

WILLIAM WITTER,
Appellant,
v.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

Case No. 73431

DAVID ANTHONY
Nevada Bar #007978
STACY NEWMAN
Nevada Bar #014245
Assistant Federal Public Defenders
411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577

AARON D. FORD
Nevada Attorney General
Nevada Bar #0007704
100 North Carson Street
Carson City, Nevada 89701-4717
(775) 684-1265

Docket 73431 Document 2020-24263

INDEX

<u>Volume & Document</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Vol. 1, Defendant's Post Hearing Brief in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed September 12, 2000.....	164-188
Vol. 1, Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, filed September 25, 2000	189-201
Vol. 3, Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, filed September 26, 2007	585-592
Vol. 3, Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, filed November 24, 2008	679-685
Vol. 1, Information.....	1-5
Vol. 1, Notice of Appeal, Direct Appeal, filed 8/31/95.....	9-10
Vol. 1, Notice of Appeal, filed October 23, 2000.....	202-203
Vol. 3, Notice of Appeal, filed October 29, 2007.....	593-594
Vol. 3, Notice of Appeal, filed December 19, 2008	686-687
Vol. 4, Notice of Appeal, filed July 10, 2017	699-701
Vol. 1, Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, filed 1/25/94	6-8
Vol. 3, Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed June 28, 2007	520-554
Vol. 1, Order of Affirmance, Case No. 27539, filed 7/22/96	11-37
Vol. 1, Order of Affirmance, Case No. 36927, filed 10/10/01	204-215
Vol. 3, Order of Affirmance, Case No. 50447, filed 10/20/09	595-614
Vol. 4, Order of Affirmance, Case No. 52964, filed 11/17/10	688-698
Vol. 4, Order of Affirmance, Case No. 73444, filed 11/14/19	708-720
Vol. 1, Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed October 27, 1997	38-69
Vol. 2, Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed February 14, 2007	216-450
Vol. 3, Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed April 28, 2008	615-665
Vol. 3, Reply to Response to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed September 29, 2008	672-678
Vol. 3, Response and Motion to Dismiss 3 rd Post-Conviction Petition, filed July 15, 2008	666-671

Vol. 1, State’s Opposition to Defendant’s Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed September 22, 1998.....	109-148
Vol. 3, State’s Opposition to Defendant’s Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion to Dismiss, filed May 1, 2007	456-519
Vol. 3, State’s Reply to Defendant’s Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed July 5, 2007	555-562
Vol. 1, State’s Supplemental Opposition to Defendant’s Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed September 11, 2000.....	149-163
Vol. 3, Supplemental Claim to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed March 29, 2007	451-455
Vol. 3, Supplemental Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, filed August 28, 2007. 563-584	
Vol. 1, Supplemental Points and Authorities in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, filed August 11, 1998	70-108
Vol. 4, Third Amended Judgment of Conviction, filed July 12, 2017	702-707

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on June 30, 2020. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

AARON D. FORD
Nevada Attorney General

DAVID ANTHONY
STACY NEWMAN
Assistant Federal Public Defenders

TALEEN PANDUKHT
Chief Deputy District Attorney

BY /s/ E. Davis
Employee, District Attorney's Office

TP/Skyler Sullivan/ed

ORIGINAL

14

FILED

MAR 29 12 33 PM '07

Chaf
CLERK OF THE COURT

SUPP
FRANNY A. FORSMAN
Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 0014
DAVID ANTHONY
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 007978
411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone (702) 388-6577
Facsimile (702) 388-5819

Attorneys for Petitioner

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

WILLIAM WITTER,
Petitioner,

vs.

E.K. McDANIEL, et al.,
Respondents.

Case No. C117513
Dept. No. 2

**SUPPLEMENTAL CLAIM TO
PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS
CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION)**

(Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case)

Petitioner hereby supplements his state post-conviction petition filed on February 14, 2007 (counsel appointed on February 27, 2007) pursuant to NRS 34.750(3) by adding Claim Nineteen.

CLAIM NINETEEN

Mr. Witter's death sentence violates the Eighth Amendment to the Constitution and its Nevada state counterpart because he suffers from Fetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorder. U.S. Const. Amend. VIII. Nev. Const. Art. 1, §§ 3, 6, and 8; Art. 4, § 21.

SUPPORTING FACTS

Mr. Witter has already pleaded the facts supporting his claim of FASD and they are

RECEIVED

MAR 29 2007

CLERK OF THE COURT

RA000451

1 incorporated in support of this claim as well. See Claim Two.

2 In Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304 (2002), the United States Supreme Court held
3 that executing a mentally retarded individual is a violation of the Eighth and Fourteenth
4 Amendments to the United States Constitution. In Atkins, the Supreme Court explained why
5 execution of the mentally retarded was unconstitutional:

6 Because of their disabilities in areas of reasoning,
7 judgment, and control of their impulses, however,
8 they do not act with the level of moral culpability that
9 characterizes the most serious adult criminal conduct.

Moreover, their impairments can jeopardize the
reliability and fairness of capital proceedings against
mentally retarded defendants.

10 Atkins, supra, 536 U.S. at 307. The Court also recognized that deterrence was not a consideration
11 with the mentally retarded because of their "diminished ability to understand and process
12 information, to learn from experience, to engage in logical reasoning, or to control impulses." Id.
13 at 320.

14 There are other people who have similar or worse disabilities and who, under Atkins,
15 ought not to be sentenced to death or executed. Courts are recognizing that the Atkins rationale
16 applies to such people. See Bryan v. Mullin (10th Cir. 2003) (dissenting, "Supreme Court's logic
17 applies to those with severe mental deficiencies"); Corcoran v. State, 774 N.E. 2d 495 (Ind. 2002)
18 (Rucker J., dissenting) (Atkins rationale is "just as compelling" for prohibiting the execution of the
19 "seriously mentally ill"); State v. Nelson, 803 A.2d 1 (N.J. 2002) (Zappala, J. concurring) ("lesser
20 culpability" of seriously mentally ill defendant is indistinguishable from mentally retarded
21 defendant).¹

22 _____
23 ¹ See also, People v. Danks, 32 Cal. 4th 268 (Cal. 2004) (Kennard, J., concurring
24 and dissenting):

25 If defendant's doctors are right, defendant's mental deficiencies are
26 comparable in severity to mental retardation. In Atkins, the Court
27 held that to execute the mentally retarded is cruel and unusual
28 punishment, reasoning that retarded persons 'have diminished
capacities to understand and process information, to communicate, to
abstract from mistakes and learn from experience, to engage in logical
reasoning, to control impulses, and to understand the reactions of
others.' Id. at 318. The same mental capacities are impaired in a

1 People who suffer from fetal alcohol syndrome have significant disabilities. In fact,
2 they are more disabled than people who have lower IQs but who do not suffer from FAS. In other
3 words, persons who are simply below average in IQ but who have FAS may have greater disabilities
4 than a mentally retarded person. And these disabilities are the same sorts of disabilities that mentally
5 retarded people have, as identified in Atkins. Specifically, people who suffer from FAS have

6 difficulty with abstract thinking

7 problems with sequencing, processing, organizing
8 information

9 difficulty generalizing information from one setting to
10 another

11 inability to change behavior depending
12 on situation

13 poor short term memory

14 difficulty understanding cause and effect relationships

15 difficulty in predicting outcomes

16 chronic poor judgment

17 hyperactivity

18 impulsivity

19 attention deficits

20 learning and memory deficits

21 poor spatial and motor coordination

22 impaired social ability

23 deficits in executive function.

24 Said another way, people with FAS have "disabilities in areas of reasoning, judgment,
25 and control of their impulses" and "they do not act with the level of moral culpability that
26 characterizes the most serious adult criminal conduct." Atkins, supra. Since FAS sufferers are just
27 like, or more disabled than, people who suffer from mental retardation, and in the same areas of

28 person suffering from paranoid schizophrenia, and the impairment
may be equally grave.

1 cognitive functioning, their execution would violate the Eighth Amendment. It would also violate
2 the evolved standard of decency in this country.

3 Respectfully submitted this 29th day of March 2007.

4 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
5 Federal Public Defender

6 
7 DAVID ANTHONY
8 Assistant Federal Public Defender

9
10 Attorneys for Petitioner
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
Robert E. Wieland
Senior Deputy Attorney General
Criminal Justice Division
5420 Kietzke Lane, Suite 202
Reno, Nevada 89511

David Rogers
Office of the District Attorney
Regional Justice Center, Third Floor
Attn: Steven Owens, Deputy District Attorney
200 Lewis Avenue
PO Box 552212
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

FILED

MAY 1 1 31 PM '07

Chief Clerk
CLERK OF THE COURT

OPPS
DAVID ROGER
Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #002781
STEVEN S. OWENS
Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #004352
200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
(702) 671-2500
Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM WITTER,
1204227

Defendant.

CASE NO: C117513
DEPT NO: II

STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS
CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) AND MOTION TO DISMISS

DATE OF HEARING: July 12, 2007
TIME OF HEARING: 10:30 AM

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by DAVID ROGER, District Attorney, through
STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby submits the attached
Points and Authorities in Opposition to Defendant's Petition For Writ Of Habeas Corpus
(Post-Conviction).

This opposition is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein,
the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of
hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.

///

///

///

CLERK OF THE COURT

MAY 1 2007

RECEIVED

1 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 STATEMENT OF THE CASE

3 A. Facts of the Case¹

4 On November 14, 1993, Kathryn Cox was working as a retail clerk at the Park
5 Avenue Gift Shop in the Luxor Hotel in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. On that date,
6 Kathryn was forty-four (44) years old and had been married to her husband, James Cox, for
7 approximately twelve (12) years. James Cox was a fifty-three (53) year-old taxi cab driver
8 for the Yellow Checker Star cab company. On November 14, 1993, William Witter
9 (hereinafter "Defendant"), sexually assaulted Kathryn Cox, stabbed her, and then brutally
10 killed her husband. The details of this crime are as follows:

11 On the evening of November 14, 1993, Kathryn finished her shift at 10:00 p.m. and
12 boarded the shuttle bus that would take her to the parking lot where Kathryn's Mercury
13 Tracer was parked. Kathryn unlocked the driver's door, got inside, and tried to start the car.
14 Kathryn tried several times to start the car, but was unsuccessful. Kathryn called her
15 husband, James. Kathryn told James that the car would not start and asked if James could
16 pick her up and give her a ride home. James told Kathryn that he was on his way to pick up a
17 passenger and that it would be about 25 to 30 minutes before he could come and pick her up.
18 Kathryn then returned to her car on the shuttle bus in order to wait for James to arrive.

19 When Kathryn arrived at her car, she got inside, locked the driver's door and started to
20 read a book. After about five (5) to ten (10) minutes, the passenger door suddenly opened
21 and the defendant quickly got inside Kathryn's car. The defendant immediately stated to
22 Kathryn in a loud voice, "Don't look at me." Defendant then instructed Kathryn, "Drive this
23 car out of the parking lot." Kathryn responded that she could not drive the car because it
24 would not start. Defendant then angrily stated, "You will drive this out of here, you bitch."
25 Following this statement, the defendant swung his right hand around and stabbed Kathryn
26 with a knife just above the left breast. The defendant again instructed Kathryn, "You will
27

28 ¹ Facts taken from State's Response to Defendant's Direct Appeal. (citations omitted).

1 drive this car out of here right now." Kathryn again told the defendant that she could not
2 drive the car because the car would not start. Defendant then grabbed Kathryn by her hair
3 and pulled her towards him, leaving Kathryn's hair over her face so she could not see.
4 Defendant told Kathryn, "I'm going to kill you, you bitch", and then with his right hand
5 stabbed Kathryn six (6) more times in the left side of her body, between Kathryn's arm pit
6 and left breast, and one (1) time in the back, near her shoulder blade.

7 Kathryn began screaming and Defendant repeatedly told her, "Shut up. I'm going to
8 kill you, you bitch." Defendant then asked Kathryn if she knew the defendant was going to
9 kill her and Kathryn responded that she was aware the Defendant would kill her. The
10 defendant also asked if Kathryn was aware that Defendant was going to rape her and
11 Kathryn again responded that she was aware that the defendant would rape her. Following
12 these questions, the defendant unzipped his pants and exposed his penis and told Kathryn to
13 "suck his cock like [she] would for [her] old man and make him feel better or good." While
14 the defendant was making this statement to Kathryn, he placed Kathryn's hand on his flaccid
15 penis and pushed her head down towards his lap. Kathryn was unable to meet the
16 defendant's demands because she kept passing out as a result of a collapsed lung that was
17 caused by the stab wounds inflicted by the defendant. When the defendant realized Kathryn
18 was not able to comply with his demands, the defendant lifted Kathryn's head back up and
19 again told her that he was going to rape her and kill her. At that point, Kathryn could feel
20 the blood exuding from her multiple stab wounds. Kathryn tried not to breathe very often or
21 very deep in order to decrease her blood loss. Kathryn also tried to keep the defendant calm
22 so that he would not rage again and inflict more stab wounds.

23 At one point, the defendant turned his head away from Kathryn and she quickly
24 jumped out of her car and ran away screaming. Kathryn only ran about 10 to 15 feet when
25 the defendant caught her, grabbing her by the back of the neck and hair. Defendant dragged
26 Kathryn back to the car and pushed her into the driver's seat again. After the defendant got
27 back inside the car he kissed Kathryn at least one (1) time.
28

1 Defendant then tried to remove Kathryn's Levi pants by unbuttoning them, but was
2 unable to because the pants fit tightly. The defendant became frustrated and slashed
3 Kathryn's pants with his knife, leaving four (4) or five (5) knife wounds on Kathryn's right
4 hip. After the defendant cut Kathryn's pants, he pulled the clothing open, exposing
5 Kathryn's vaginal area. The defendant reached over with his hand and began rubbing
6 Kathryn's vaginal area with his hand and fingers. While the defendant was rubbing
7 Kathryn's vaginal area, he began kissing her again and reached underneath Kathryn's shirt,
8 undid her bra and began squeezing Kathryn's breast.

9 While the defendant was attacking her, Kathryn saw in the side-view mirror James's
10 taxi cab pull up along side the car. Kathryn also noticed that the knife, which has a six-inch
11 blade and four-inch handle, was lying on the dashboard of the car. Defendant, not knowing
12 that the taxi driver was Kathryn's husband, instructed Kathryn to be quiet so he could tell the
13 taxi driver that Kathryn was having a bad cocaine trip and the defendant was just trying to
14 help. James opened the driver's door and asked, "What's going on here?" The defendant told
15 James that Kathryn was having a bad cocaine trip and the defendant was just trying to help
16 James responded, "I don't think so. This is my wife and this is my car and get the hell out."
17 Defendant got out of the car through the passenger's door and confronted James. Kathryn
18 noticed that the knife was no longer lying on the dashboard.

19 After the defendant got out of the car, Kathryn could hear James and the defendant
20 yelling and scuffling. Kathryn got out of the car and attempted to get inside the taxi cab in
21 order to call for help. When Kathryn was unable to get inside the taxi, she turned and saw
22 the defendant stabbing James in the left shoulder area. James screamed in pain and the
23 defendant continued to stab him repeatedly. James eventually fell into Kathryn and they
24 both fell to the ground. Kathryn began screaming and kicking and the defendant stabbed her
25 in the calf area of her left leg, the knife blade passing completely through Kathryn's leg.
26 James lay motionless in Kathryn's arms.

27 Kathryn told James she loved him and she was going to get help and then got up and
28 ran towards the bus stop. Kathryn lost one shoe while she was running and then the

1 defendant caught her again. Defendant grabbed Kathryn by the hair and picked her up from
2 the ground. Defendant took Kathryn back to the car and stuffed her into the back seat area
3 on the passenger's side floor. The defendant then completely removed Kathryn's pantyhose
4 and Levi's. The defendant left Kathryn in the back seat and Kathryn could hear the
5 defendant attempting to move James's body. Defendant returned and began touching
6 Kathryn's legs. Shortly thereafter, Kathryn heard the voices of the hotel security and the
7 defendant left her in the back seat of her car.

8 Security Officer Thomas Pummil was patrolling the Luxor/Excalibur employee
9 parking lot on the evening of November 14, 1993. After being informed of the attack,
10 Officer Pummil immediately went to the location of Kathryn's car and saw the defendant
11 standing between Kathryn's car and James's taxi cab (RA 77). It appeared to Officer
12 Pummil that the defendant was trying to stuff something in the back seat of Kathryn's car.
13 Officer Pummil got out of his truck and asked the defendant, "What is the problem?" The
14 defendant responded, "Nothing." Defendant then turned and came towards Officer Pummil
15 from between Kathryn's car and James's taxi cab. Officer Pummil instructed the defendant to
16 stop. The defendant ignored the instructions and stated, "Fuck you", and took several steps
17 towards Pummil. Officer Pummil retreated several steps to keep a safe distance and again
18 instructed the defendant to stop. Defendant again ignored the instructions and advanced
19 towards Officer Pummil stating, "Kill me. Go ahead, shoot me. Kill me, mother fucker."
20 Defendant repeated these same words several times as he approached Officer Pummil. After
21 Officer Pummil stepped back a second time, he drew his weapon and ordered the defendant
22 to lie on the ground. Officer Pummil also called for backup assistance at this time. (RA 96).
23 Approximately a minute and-a-half after Officer Pummil arrived, Officer Schroeder arrived,
24 walked up behind the defendant and placed him in handcuffs.

25 After the defendant was handcuffed, Officer Schroeder went over near James's taxi
26 cab and noticed James's body lying on the ground partially underneath the taxi cab. James's
27 face and upper torso were covered with a coat. Officer Schroeder removed the coat and
28

1 determined that James was not breathing and did not have a noticeable pulse. Officer
2 Schroeder then heard Kathryn's moans coming from the back seat of the car.

3 Kathryn was found lying in the back seat with no clothes on from the waist down and
4 several visible stab wounds. Kathryn told the officers that the defendant had stabbed her and
5 tried to rape her. Paramedics soon arrived and Kathryn was transported to the hospital,
6 where she remained for eight (8) days, only leaving to attend James's funeral.

7 Officer Candiano of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department (LVMPD) was
8 one of the first police officers to arrive at the crime scene. Officer Candiano took control of
9 the defendant from the security officers. While Officer Candiano was taking the defendant
10 to his patrol car, the defendant stated several times that he hated all cops and was going "to
11 kill all the fucking cops he could." Officer Candiano twice read the defendant his Miranda
12 rights, once before placing him inside the patrol car and once after the defendant was inside
13 the car. The defendant acknowledged that he understood his constitutional rights (RA 187).
14 Officer Candiano noticed that the defendant's pants, shoes and hands were all covered in
15 blood. The defendant was taken to the police station and during questioning the defendant
16 stated, "I can't believe I did it. I just can't believe I did it." (RA 195-197).

17 The defendant was interviewed at the police station by Detective Thowsen. Detective
18 Thowsen showed the defendant a *Miranda* card which the defendant read out loud and
19 signed. Subsequently, the defendant admitted being in the Luxor parking lot, approaching
20 Kathryn and becoming aggressive with her, stabbing James with the hunting knife, and using
21 his jacket to cover James after the stabbing.

22 Alan Galaspy, a criminalist with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department
23 (LVMPD), conducted a scientific analysis of the defendant's blood that was drawn on the
24 early morning of November 15, 1993. The results of this analysis demonstrated that the
25 defendant had a .07 blood alcohol level. Criminalist Mino Aoki signed an affidavit
26 indicating that he found no controlled substances in the defendant's blood when it was tested.

27 On November 15, 1993, Dr. Robert Jordan, a Clark County medical examiner,
28 performed an autopsy on the body of James Cox. The autopsy revealed a total of sixteen

1 (16) stab wounds: one (1) wound in front of the left ear; three (3) wounds through the left
2 ear; one (1) wound behind the left ear; and eleven (11) wounds to the left neck, shoulder and
3 upper left arm. The autopsy also revealed that one of the stab wounds extended through the
4 shoulder muscles and lacerated James's axillary artery, from which James most likely bled to
5 death. The autopsy also revealed that one of the stab wounds penetrated James's skull and
6 extended a half inch into his brain. Dr. Jordan concluded that this injury would have caused
7 fatal hemorrhaging, however, the stab wound which lacerated James's axillary artery caused
8 his death first. Dr. Jordan concluded that James's injuries were inflicted by a knife and his
9 death was the result of the injuries to his neck and head. Dr. Jordan also concluded that
10 James's death was the result of a homicide.

11 B. Procedural History

12 On June 28, 1995 a jury found William Witter (hereinafter "Defendant") guilty of
13 Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon, Attempted Sexual Assault with Use of a Deadly
14 Weapon, and Burglary. A penalty hearing was held on July 10, 1995 through July 13, 1995,
15 after which, by way of special verdict, the jury sentenced Witter to death by lethal injection.
16 The penalty phase of the trial commenced on July 10, 1995 (AA 147). Prior to trial the State
17 filed a Notice of Intent to Seek the Death Penalty alleging six (6) aggravating circumstances,
18 including the following:

- 19 1. The murder was committed by a person under sentence of
20 imprisonment. NRS 200.033(1).
- 21 2. The murder was committed by a person who was
22 previously convicted of a felony involving the use or
23 threat of violence to the person of another. NRS
24 200.033(2).
- 25 3. The murder was committed while the person was engaged
26 in the commission of or an attempt to commit Burglary.
27 NRS 200.033(4).
- 28 4. The murder was committed while the person was engaged
in the commission of or an attempt to commit a Sexual
Assault. NRS 200.033(4).
5. The murder was committed to avoid or prevent a lawful
arrest or to effect an escape from custody. NRS
200.033(5). (This aggravator was struck down in the

direct appeal by the Supreme Court of Nevada in Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996)).

6. The murder involved torture, depravity of mind or the mutilation of the victim. NRS 200.033(8)

Following the conclusion of the presentation of evidence in the penalty phase, the jury returned a special verdict indicating that the following aggravating circumstances had been proven beyond a reasonable doubt: (1) the murder was committed by a person who was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence to the person of another; (2) the murder was committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit burglary; (3) the murder was committed while the person was engaged in the commission of or an attempt to commit sexual assault; (4) the murder was committed to avoid or prevent a lawful arrest or to effect an escape from custody.² The jury also found that the aggravating circumstances outweighed any mitigating circumstances.

The district court entered an amended judgment of conviction on August 2, 1995, based on the jury's sentence of death for the first-degree murder charge and imposing a twenty-year sentence for attempted murder (plus a twenty-year sentence enhancement for use of a deadly weapon), a twenty-year sentence for attempted sexual assault (plus a twenty-year sentence enhancement for use of a deadly weapon), and a ten-year sentence for burglary. All sentences are to run consecutively.

On July 22, 1996, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's conviction and sentence in a published opinion. Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996), *cert. denied*, 520 U.S. 1217 (1997).

On October 27, 1997, Defendant filed his first Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction). Counsel was appointed to represent Defendant. On August 11, 1998, Defendant's post-conviction counsel filed a supplemental brief in support of the petition. Following an evidentiary hearing at which Defendant's trial and appellate counsel testified, the district court denied relief on September 25, 2000. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed

² The fourth aggravator was struck down on appeal. See Witter, *infra*.

1 the district court's denial of relief on August 10, 2001.

2 On September 4, 2001, Defendant filed a petition for habeas corpus under the federal
3 habeas corpus statute. The Federal Public Defender was appointed to represent Defendant
4 on September 17, 2001. The Federal Public Defender continues to represent Defendant.

5 Defendant failed to file any other petition in Nevada State courts until his current
6 petition on February 14, 2007. The State responds as follows.

7 **ARGUMENT**

8 **II. DEFENDANT'S DEATH SENTENCE IS APPROPRIATE BECAUSE THE**
9 **AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES OUTWEIGH THE MITIGATING**
10 **CIRCUMSTANCES**

11 As fully set forth below, the only cognizable claim presented in Defendant's petition is
12 Claim 4. Based on the Nevada Supreme Court's recent holdings, the State must concede that
13 Defendant is entitled to have his death sentence re-weighed. However, because Defendant's
14 petition includes arguments and exhibits which may improperly influence and contaminate
15 the re-weighing process, the State submits that the Court should consider re-weighing the
16 death sentence based on the facts presented at trial before addressing any other claim
presented by Defendant.

17 **A. McConnell is Retroactive**

18 Defendant is seeking to vacate his sentence of death. In support of his argument
19 Defendant is relying on the Nevada Supreme Court's rule as espoused in the Court's recent
20 decision in McConnell v. State, 102 P.3d 606 (Nev. 2004), *rehearing denied* McConnell v.
21 State, 107 P.3d 1287 (Nev. 2005), and asks this court to apply this rule retroactively to his
22 case. The Nevada Supreme Court only recently reached this issue and likewise concluded
23 that McConnell is to be applied retroactively. Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 92, 146
24 P.3d 265 (2006); Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 93, 146 P.3d 279 (2006). Now that
25 McConnell has been made retroactive, the State must concede that two of the three³

26
27 ³ The Nevada Supreme Court made a clerical error when it referred to four remaining aggravators. See Witter, at 930,
28 921 P.2d at 900. See also, Decision and Order, C117513, September 25, 2000 (holding that clerical errors in the courts
opinion was not of a material consequence and noting that there remained three aggravators and only one was sufficient
to invoke the death penalty. NRS 200.030(4)(a)).

1 remaining aggravators in the instant case (namely the commission of a burglary and
2 attempted sexual assault) are invalid because they were also used as a theory of guilt to
3 obtain convictions for first degree murder.

4 The McConnell decision stands for the proposition that the enumerated felonies in
5 Nevada's Felony Murder statute as per NRS 200.030(1)(b) cannot be used both to establish
6 first-degree murder and to aggravate the murder to capital status. Id. at 623. The purpose
7 behind such a stance is to sufficiently narrow the death eligibility of defendants who commit
8 felony murder in full satisfaction of the constitutional requirements as set forth in the
9 Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Nevada. The exception to this new rule
10 espoused by the Court is when the jury makes a specific determination during the guilt phase
11 of the trial that there was ample evidence of premeditation and deliberation. Id. at 624.
12 Under this circumstance, the Court in McConnell deemed it permissible for the State to use
13 the underlying felonies, which were the basis for the conviction for first-degree murder, in
14 the guilt phase as aggravators warranting a sentence of death during the penalty phase. In
15 McConnell, the Court specifically advised the State that "if it charges alternative theories of
16 first-degree murder intending to seek a death sentence, jurors in the guilt phase should
17 receive a special verdict form that allows them to indicate whether they find first-degree
18 murder based on deliberation and premeditation, felony murder, or both." Id.

19 NRS 200.033 lists the aggravators which elevate first-degree murder to capital status.
20 And over the years the Nevada Supreme Court has specifically held that NRS 200.033 was
21 constitutional and that the statutory aggravators it lists, even "in combination," properly
22 narrow the class of persons eligible for the death penalty. Petrocelli v. State, 101 Nev. 46,
23 692 P.2d 503 (1985); Gallego v. State, 117 Nev. 348, 370, 23 P.3d 227, 242 (2001); *see also*,
24 Bennett v. State, 106 Nev. 135, 787 P.2d 797 (1990); (overruled on other grounds by Leslie
25 v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 59 P.3d 440 (2002)) (NRS 200.033 subdivision 4 is not
26 constitutionally overbroad or arbitrary); Smith v. State, 114 Nev. 33, 953 P.2d 264 (1998)
27 (subdivision 8 is not constitutionally vague and ambiguous); Cambro v. State, 114 Nev. 106,
28 952 P.2d 946 (1998) and Geary v. State, 112 Nev. 1434 (1996)(subdivision 9 is not

1 constitutionally vague); Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 59 P.3d 440 (2002)(Defense
2 counsel was not deficient in failing to argue that "at random and without apparent motive"
3 aggravator was not supported by evidence in penalty phase of defendant's murder trial,
4 where Supreme Court had consistently upheld that aggravator when, as in defendant's case,
5 killing was unnecessary to complete robbery, and defense counsel, knowing that Supreme
6 Court was required to independently review all aggravating circumstances, may have chosen
7 to focus on issues more likely to yield results). This issue was again addressed, and the
8 Court sanctioned the practice of using an underlying felony as an aggravator in Miranda v.
9 State, 101 Nev. 562, 707 P.2d 1121 (1985) and Atkins v. State, 112 Nev. 1122, 923 P.2d
10 1119 (1996). In Atkins, the Nevada Supreme Court specifically rejected the argument that
11 the felony aggravator statute did not sufficiently narrow the class of eligible persons for the
12 death penalty. Now the Court has determined that the State may no longer use a felony
13 aggravator if a defendant is convicted of first-degree murder on the theory of felony murder.
14 The Nevada Supreme Court determined that McConnell overruled precedent and enunciated
15 a new substantive rule. Bejarano, *supra*.

16 Where the conviction is sufficiently supported by evidence of premeditation and
17 deliberation as opposed to felony murder, use of the felony-aggravator is permissible. *See*
18 McConnell, *supra*. The Court can be assured that such narrowing has occurred where a
19 defendant pleads guilty or is tried solely under a theory of premeditation and deliberation, or
20 if a special verdict form is used when alternative theories are alleged. *Id.* Because no such
21 special verdict form was previously required under pre-McConnell law, the Nevada Supreme
22 Court held that McConnell applied "whenever it is possible that any juror could have relied
23 on a theory of felony murder in finding the defendant guilty of first-degree murder."
24 Bejarano, *supra*; *see also* Rippo, *supra* (explaining that McConnell's rationale is not
25 concerned with the adequacy of the evidence of deliberation and premeditation). Therefore,
26 in cases such as the instant case, Bejarano requires that a court re-weigh the aggravating and
27 mitigating circumstances, notwithstanding the felony aggravator, to determine whether the
28 Death Penalty is appropriate.

1 A. Other Aggravators Support Imposition of the Death Penalty

2 Because this Court cannot weigh the substantial evidence of premeditation and
3 deliberation present in this case, this Court can look only to the other valid aggravating
4 circumstances found by the jury which are not called into question by McConnell to
5 determine whether the accuracy of the death verdict is seriously diminished.

6 Essentially, McConnell "does not 'alter our understanding of what constitutes basic
7 due process,'" but merely removes a specific type of aggravator (one identical to the
8 underlying charge) from consideration in imposing the death penalty. See, Bockting v.
9 Bayer, 399 F.3d 1010, 1020 (9th Cir. 2005) (quoting Brown v. Uphoff, 381 F.3d 1219, 1226-
10 27 (10th Cir. 2004)). McConnell does not disturb the conviction of a defendant, but only
11 addresses the severity of the punishment imposed. If it is to be Death, then McConnell
12 narrows those eligible, but it in no way affects a defendant's culpability. The importance of
13 this distinction cannot be overstated.

14 1. *Re-weighing does not involve the receipt of evidence that was not*
15 *presented at trial.*

16 As the Nevada Supreme Court has reasoned in the past, the re-weighing of the
17 evidence is permissible under the Nevada Constitution and does not entail impermissible
18 fact-finding. Bejarano, supra., Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 782, 59 P.3d 440, 447
19 (2002) (*citing* Canape v. State, 109 Nev. 864, 859 P.2d 1023 (1993)). This is especially true
20 when the Court has invalidated a heretofore valid aggravating circumstance. *Id.*; accord
21 Browning v. State, 120 Nev. 347, 91 P.3d 39, 51 (2004) ("Once an aggravator is stricken,
22 the court either re-weighs the aggravating and mitigating circumstances or applies a harmless
23 error analysis."). In State v. Haberstroh, 119 Nev. 173, 69 P.3d 676 (2003) the Court stated:

24 The Supreme Court has held that "the Federal Constitution does not prevent a
25 state appellate court from upholding a death sentence that is based in part on an
26 invalid or improperly defined aggravating circumstance either by re-weighing
27 of the aggravating and mitigating evidence or by harmless-error review. It
28 appears that either analysis is essentially the same and that either should
achieve the same result. Harmless-error review requires this court to actually

1 perform a new sentencing calculus to determine whether the error involving
2 the invalid aggravator was harmless beyond a reasonable doubt. Reweighing
3 involves disregarding the invalid aggravating circumstances and reweighing
4 the remaining permissible aggravating and mitigating circumstances. In any
5 case, we must provide close appellate scrutiny of the import and effect of
6 invalid aggravating factors to implement the well-established Eighth
7 Amendment requirement of individualized sentencing determinations in death
8 penalty cases.

9 Haberstroh, at 682. (Internal quotation marks and citations omitted).

10 We recognize that many of our duties require us to make factual determination.
11 For example, this court is often called upon to determine whether the jury's
12 verdict is supported by sufficient evidence. With respect to capital cases, we
13 are required to consider whether the sentence was imposed under the influence
14 of passion, prejudice, or any arbitrary factor and whether the sentence is
15 excessive, considering the crime and the defendant. We concluded that
16 reweighing after invalidating an aggravating circumstance is similar to these
17 permissible duties. Therefore, we hold that reweighing is proper under the
18 Nevada Constitution and statutes. We are of the same opinion today.

19 Leslie, *supra*, at 782-83. (Emphasis added). The State submits that this court should re-
20 weigh the aggravating and mitigating circumstances based upon an independent review of
21 the trial record. Bridges v. State, 116 Nev. 752, 6 P.3d 1000 (2000). The Nevada Supreme
22 Court and the United States Supreme Court have held that the re-weighing of aggravating
23 and mitigating circumstances is a function of an appellate court which does not involve the
24 receipt of facts or evidence not found in the trial record. See Clemons v. Mississippi, 494
25 U.S. 738 (1990); see also Canape v. State, 109 Nev. 864, 859 P.2d 1023 (1993). Therefore,
26 Defendant should be barred from introducing evidence or litigating issues that should have
27 been, could have been, or actually were disposed of in previous proceedings. Because all of
28 the claims raised in Defendant's petition were previously litigated or are procedurally barred,
the Court should not consider any exhibits presented by Defendant in arguing those claims
when considering whether the record supports the imposition of the death penalty.

2. *The Previous Violent Felony Aggravator outweighs the
mitigation evidence*

1 In the present case, the Nevada Supreme Court has already re-weighed the
2 aggravating and mitigating circumstance in this case. In 1996, the Court struck down the
3 "prevention of lawful arrest" aggravator. Witter, at 930, 921 P.2d at 900-901. After that
4 aggravator was struck, the court concluded that the remaining aggravators outweighed the
5 mitigating evidence offered by the defendant. Notwithstanding the felony-murder
6 aggravators, Defendant's death sentence should be upheld.

7 David S. Rumsey testified that on January 11, 1986, the defendant stabbed DAVID in
8 the stomach with a seven-inch butcher knife (Appellant's Appendix (hereinafter "AA")
9 148).⁴ Rumsey explained that on the evening of January 11, 1986, the defendant confronted
10 Rumsey and Gina Martin⁵, the defendant's former girlfriend (AA 148). The defendant was
11 enraged because Rumsey had gone on a date with Martin. (AA 148). Rumsey attempted to
12 resolve the matter by extending his hand to shake the defendant's hand and the defendant
13 responded by plunging this seven-inch butcher knife into Rumsey's stomach (AA 148).
14 Rumsey fled into Martin's house, leaving a trail of blood behind him (AA 148). The
15 defendant followed, but not before slashing Rumsey's tires, breaking out light bulbs,
16 destroying several flower pots and ripping down the window drapes (AA 148). Ultimately,
17 the defendant fled the scene, but was later apprehended and charged with attempt murder
18 with use of a deadly weapon and assault with a deadly weapon (AA 148-149). Rumsey was
19 hospitalized for approximately four (4) weeks recovering from Defendant's stabbing which
20 severed Rumsey's large and small intestines, cut ten (10) holes in Rumsey's bowels, and
21 extended into Rumsey's rectum (AA 149). The defendant eventually pled guilty, pursuant to
22 negotiations, to one (1) count of assault with a deadly weapon and was sentenced to five (5)
23 years in the California State Prison (AA 149).

24 Linda Rose, a parole officer for the California Department of Corrections, testified
25 that she supervised the defendant while he was on parole from the assault conviction (AA
26 149). Officer Rose indicated that the defendant served two (2) years and eight (8) months in

27
28 ⁴ Appellant's Appendix on Direct Appeal.

⁵ Defendant asserts that Ms. Martin would have testified positively for him. (Petition, p. 95)

1 prison and then was placed on parole (AA 149). The defendant violated the conditions of his
2 parole on three (3) separate occasions and was returned to prison following each violation
3 (AA 149). The defendant was discharged from parole on February 9, 1993 (AA 149).

4 James Ford, a patrol officer with the San Jose, California Police Department, testified
5 that on July 20, 1993 he responded to a call that the defendant was throwing rocks through
6 the windows in Shanta Franco's home (AA 149). Officer Ford found the defendant outside
7 the house screaming and carrying a six-inch dagger in the back of his pants (AA 149). Ms.
8 Franco told Officer Ford that the defendant came to her home looking for his ex-girlfriend,
9 Carmen Kendrick (AA 149). Ms. Kendrick, who was present at the home, told Officer Ford
10 that she was pregnant with the defendant's child, but did not want to speak with him (AA
11 149). The defendant was arrested and charged with possession of an illegal weapon,
12 vandalism of a residence, and public intoxication (AA 149). Officer Ford also testified that
13 he was familiar with the signs of gang affiliation in California and that the defendant wore
14 several tattoos and clothing that suggested the defendant's gang affiliation and that in several
15 photographs taken after the defendant was arrested in the present case, the defendant was
16 exhibiting "gang signs" (AA 149). See Exhibit 1.

17 Officer Timothy Jackson, a police officer with the San Jose, California Police
18 Department testified that he responded to a call on October 9, 1993 where the defendant had
19 beaten his girlfriend, Carmen Kendrick. (AA 149). Ms. Kendrick⁶ told Officer Jackson that
20 she was pregnant with the defendant's child and that the defendant had beaten her (AA 149-
21 150). Officer Jackson also observed that the defendant had vandalized Ms. Kendrick's house
22 and car (AA 150). A bench warrant was issued for the defendant's arrest following this
23 incident (AA 150). Officer Jackson also testified that he was familiar with the signs of gang
24 affiliation in California (AA 150). Officer Jackson testified that the defendant wore several
25 tattoos that indicated he was a member of a northern California gang called the "Nortenos"
26 (AA 150).

27
28 ⁶ Despite being beaten, Defendant asserts that Ms. Kendrick would have testified positively for him. (Petition, p. 94).

1 Thomas Pipitone, a Corrections Officer with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
2 Department (LVMPD), testified that on August 4, 1994, he searched the defendant's cell at
3 the Clark County Detention Center (AA 150). During this search, Officer Pipitone found a
4 sharpened metal item that had been fashioned from a piece of a clipboard (AA 150).

5 James R. Cox, the oldest son of the victim, James Cox, testified about the impact that
6 his father's death had on the Cox family (AA 150). Mr. Cox described his father as an
7 honorable, caring, honest father, husband, and member of the Las Vegas community (AA
8 150). Mr. Cox told how his father's death had impacted his father's other children (AA 150).
9 Finally, Mr. Cox read a letter written by his brother, Matthew Cox, describing Matthew's
10 sentiments regarding his father's death (AA 150).

11 Phillip Cox, a brother of James Cox, also described James's positive qualities and
12 characteristics. (AA 150). Phillip Cox described James's relationship with his parents, his
13 relationship with his children, and his employment history. (AA 150). Phillip Cox also
14 described the loss that had been experienced by himself and the other members of James
15 Cox's family. (AA 150).

16 The State's final witness during the penalty phase was Kathryn Cox. (AA 150).
17 Kathryn told of her memories of her husband, James. (AA 150). Kathryn read a statement
18 she had previously prepared describing her feelings and emotions regarding the defendant's
19 brutal attack and James's murder. (AA 150).

20 The first witness called by the defense was Ruth Fabela, the defendant's maternal
21 aunt. (AA 150). Ms. Fabela testified that the defendant's mother had problems with alcohol
22 and drugs. (AA 150-151). On cross-examination, Ms. Fabela testified that the defendant was
23 essentially raised by his paternal grandparents, William and Martha Witter. (AA 151).

24 Tina Whitesell, the defendant's sister, testified that her mother was constantly
25 involved in drugs, alcohol, and men. (AA 151). Ms. Whitesell testified that her parents
26 frequently fought with each other, sometimes hitting each other and chasing each other with
27 a knife. (AA 151). Ms. Whitesell also related how she and the defendant were raised by
28 grandparents and that both the grandparents drank heavily. (AA 151). Ms. Whitesell also

1 testified that neither she nor her two sisters had not been involved in criminal activity during
2 their lives (AA 151). Ms. Whitesell related how the defendant began drinking alcohol
3 regularly and smoking marijuana in junior high school. (AA 151).

4 The defense also called Louis Witter, the defendant's father. (AA 151). He testified
5 that he had three prior felony convictions and had trouble with alcohol and drugs. (AA 151).
6 Louis Witter also testified that the defendant's mother had trouble with alcohol and drugs.
7 (AA 151). Finally, Louis Witter described how he and the defendant's mother constantly
8 fought after drinking excessively. (AA 151).

9 Elisa Sanders, the defendant's sister, testified about the abusive environment in which
10 the defendant and his siblings were raised. (AA 151). Ms. Sanders also testified about the
11 abuse that occurred while the defendant and his siblings were being raised by their paternal
12 grandparents. (AA 151). Ms. Sanders related how this upbringing had negatively impacted
13 her own life. (AA 151).

14 Michael L. Ritchison, the defendant's cousin, testified about the drug, alcohol, and
15 physical abuse that was present in the defendant's home while he was growing up. (AA 151).
16 Mr. Ritchison also testified about the alcohol and physical abuse that was present in his
17 grandparent's home while the defendant was living there. (AA 151).

18 The final witness called by the defense was Dr. Louis Etkoff, a licensed psychologist
19 in the state of Nevada. (AA 151). Dr. Etkoff testified that he had previously interviewed the
20 defendant and conducted various psychological tests on the defendant. (AA 151). Dr. Etkoff
21 related the results of these tests and described how the results directly correlated with the
22 information he had acquired regarding the defendant's life. (AA 152). Dr. Etkoff concluded
23 that the defendant may have had attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, antisocial
24 personality disorder, and developmental arithmetic disorder. (AA 152).

25 At the conclusion of the penalty hearing, the jury recommended death. Because the
26 jury had found, beyond a reasonable doubt, that Defendant was guilty of attempted sexual
27 assault with use of a deadly weapon, and burglary, very little evidence regarding these
28 convictions was presented in the penalty phase.

1 It is clear in this case that, even without the felony aggravator, the aggravating
2 circumstances outweigh any evidence of mitigation. Defendant has a long history of
3 violence using a knife. In the present case, the jury could have concluded that the killing of
4 James Cox, a man who lost his life when he came to his wife's aid, was brutal and senseless.
5 Given the brutality Defendant exhibited in this crime, the Defendant's history of violent
6 crimes involving a knife, and the fact that he continued to rely upon knives and "shanks" to
7 commit crimes while incarcerated, each demonstrate the jury's verdict was proper in this
8 case. Therefore, Defendant should be denied relief.

9 **II. DEFENDANT'S PETITION SHOULD BE SUMMARILY DISMISSED AS**
10 **UNTIMELY AND SUCCESSIVE**

11 A. NRS 34.726 bars Defendant's petition as untimely

12 Defendant's conviction and sentence were affirmed on July 22, 1996. Defendant
13 filed the instant petition on February 14, 2007. This is a delay of ten (10) years; well beyond
14 the statutory deadline of one year delineated in NRS 34.726. Defendant argues that the
15 failure to raise claims was also the result of ineffective assistance of counsel throughout the
16 past 10 years. This argument is both absurd and without merit. Likewise, it fails to account
17 for Defendant's failure to file a petition since 2001.⁷

18 Prior to the changes in 1993, a defendant, after his appeal was denied, could file a
19 Petition for Post-Conviction Relief in the district court where he was convicted. *See* NRS
20 177.325, *repealed* 1993. In the first petition, he could raise any ground which could not
21 have been raised on appeal. *See* NRS 177.375, *repealed* 1993. If the first petition was
22 denied, a defendant could then file a Petition For Writ of Habeas Corpus in the county where
23 he was incarcerated, essentially raising any grounds he could not raise in the trial court.
24 After reviewing this duplicitous scheme, the Nevada Legislature combined the two forms of
25

26 ⁷ Defendant's pursuit of habeas corpus relief in federal court does not constitute "good cause" for his failure to file
27 petition for post-conviction relief within one year after resolution of appeal, as required by statute. *Colley v. State*, 105
28 Nev. 235, 773 P.2d 1229 (1989); *See also Shumway v. Payne*, 223 F.3d 982 (9th Cir. 2000)(finding that upon remand
from federal court, Defendant would be barred from presenting claims under Washington Post-Conviction Relief
statute.) Current counsel has represented Defendant since 2001. Counsel may not raise his own ineffectiveness.

1 relief into one legal vehicle, a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction). A
2 Petition must now be filed in the county of conviction. NRS 34.738. In addition, the
3 Legislature combined the procedural bars of both chapters into one comprehensive statutory
4 scheme. See NRS 34.720 to 34.830 et. seq.

5 The statutory scheme now in place creates a variety of procedural bars which a
6 defendant must be in compliance with or his petition is not cognizable. The first limitation is
7 contained in NRS 34.726. That statute states in pertinent part:

8 1. Unless there is good cause shown for delay, a petition that
9 challenges the validity of a judgment or sentence must be filed
10 within 1 year after entry of the judgment of conviction or, if
11 an appeal has been taken from the judgment, within 1 year
12 after the supreme court issues its remittitur.

13 Contrary to Defendant's assertions, the plain language of the statute applies to any petition
14 that challenges the validity of a judgment or sentence. See Dickerson v. State, 114 Nev.
15 1084, 967 P.2d 1132 (1998). Nevada Revised Statute 34.726 was enacted, in the words of
16 the Nevada Supreme Court, to create limitations on post-conviction remedies because:

17 Without such limitations on the availability of post-conviction
18 remedies, prisoners could petition for relief in perpetuity and
19 thus abuse post-conviction remedies. **In addition, meritless,
20 successive and untimely petitions clog the court system and
21 undermine the finality of convictions.** A showing of
22 prejudice is thus essential to prevent the filing of successive
23 and meritless petitions for post-conviction relief.

24 Lozada v. State, 110 Nev. 349, 358, 871 P.2d 944, 950 (1994) (emphasis added). Therefore,
25 Defendant's failure to file this successive petition within one year procedurally bars a review
26 of the petition by the district court. Successive petitions are only heard in extraordinary
27 cases where a defendant can show both cause for the delay and actual prejudice. NRS
28 34.810; Bejarano v. Warden, 112 Nev. 1466, 929 P.2d 922 (1996).

29 B. The State Pleads Laches per NRS 34.800(2)

30 In addition, subsection 2 of NRS 34.800 creates a rebuttable presumption of prejudice
31 to the State if "[a] period of five years [elapses] between the filing of a judgment of
32 conviction, an order imposing sentence of imprisonment or a decision on direct appeal of a

1 judgment of conviction and the filing of a petition challenging the validity of a judgment of
2 conviction" See NRS 34.800. The statute also requires that the State plead laches in its
3 motion to dismiss the petition. Defendant's direct appeal was dismissed by the Nevada
4 Supreme Court on July 22, 1996. Defendant filed the instant petition for writ of habeas
5 corpus on February 14, 2007. Since over ten years elapsed between the affirmance of
6 Defendant's conviction and the filing of this petition, subsection 2 of NRS 34.800 directly
7 applies in this case.

8 Many of Defendant's claims were mixed questions of law and fact that would have
9 required the State to prove facts that were over a decade old. Nevada Revised Statute 34.800
10 was enacted to protect the State from having to go back years later to reprove matters that
11 have become ancient history. There is a rebuttable presumption of prejudice for this very
12 reason and the doctrine of laches must be applied.

13 Since the remedy Defendant seeks is a new trial, the determination of the issues on
14 the merits would not be based on a purely legal analysis. If courts were to require an
15 evidentiary hearing on long delayed petitions such as in this case, the State would have to
16 call and find long lost witnesses whose once vivid recollections have faded and re-gather
17 evidence that, in many cases, has been lost or destroyed because of the lengthy passage of
18 time. Therefore, not only is this case barred by the one year rule, it is also barred by the
19 doctrine of laches. See Groesbeck v. Warden, 100 Nev. 259, 679 P.2d 268 (1984).

20 C. The Petition is Successive

21 As noted previously, the Nevada Legislature added a section severely limiting
22 successive petitions. Defendant's petition is not only barred because it was untimely filed, it
23 is barred because it is successive. Nevada Revised Statute 34.810, entitled "**Additional**
24 **reasons for dismissal of petition**", creates a statutory scheme which prevents a successive
25 petition from being heard.

26 Pertinent portions of NRS 34.810 state:

- 27 2. A second or successive petition must be dismissed if the judge or justice
28 determines that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that
the prior determination was on the merits or, if new and different grounds

1 are alleged, the judge or justice finds that the failure of the Defendant to
2 assert those grounds in a prior petition constituted an abuse of the writ.

3 3. Pursuant to subsections 1 and 2, the petitioner has the burden of pleading
4 and proving specific facts that demonstrate:

5 (a) Good cause for the petitioner's failure to present the claim or for
6 presenting the claim again; and

7 (b) Actual prejudice to the petitioner.

8 In order to show good cause, Defendant has the burden of demonstrating that there
9 was an impediment external to the defense which prevented him from complying with the
10 state procedural default rules. Lozada v. State , 110 Nev. 349, 353, 871 P.2d 944, 946
11 (1994). Good cause for the delay is defined as "a substantial reason; one that affords a legal
12 excuse." Colley v. State, 105 Nev. 235, 236, 773 P.2d 1229, 1230 (1989). Defendant's
13 pursuit of habeas corpus relief in federal court does not constitute "good cause" for his
14 failure to file petition for post-conviction relief within one year after resolution of appeal, as
15 required by statute. Id. In order to establish prejudice, a petitioner must demonstrate that the
16 alleged errors worked to his actual and substantial disadvantage. Hogan v. Warden , 109
17 Nev. 952, 959, 860 P.2d 710, 716 (1993).

18 In addition, dismissal of the instant petition will not prejudice the defendant. The
19 defendant has no legal basis to challenge his conviction, as he has raised many of the issues
20 before, either on direct appeal or in his prior petitions. Thus, the district court's dismissal of
21 this petition as time barred was proper and does not prejudice the defendant. A finding of
22 prejudice is required to avoid the time bar of NRS 34.726. In regard to this requirement, the
23 Nevada Supreme Court has held that "requiring prejudice to excuse the filing of untimely
24 petitions helps to ensure that claims are raised before evidence is lost or memories fade.
25 Without such limitations on the availability of post-conviction remedies, prisoners could
26 petition for relief in perpetuity and thus abuse post-conviction remedies." Lozada, 110 Nev.
27 at 358, 871 P.2d at 950. Because Defendant was unable to provide either good cause or
28 prejudice so as to avoid application of the statute, the petition should be dismissed.

Nevada Revised Statute 34.726, along with the legislative history regarding the

1 restructuring of post-conviction relief avenues, clearly indicate that the one year rule is to
2 apply to all petitions for writ of habeas corpus. Defendant had an opportunity to address the
3 issues he raises in this petition in his first petition in 1997. As the speakers to the legislature
4 pointed out during the consideration of the changes to post-conviction relief, the
5 combination of statutes merely streamlined the process. It does not take away any habeas
6 remedy. There was no denial of due process or equal protection.

7 D. Nevada Courts Consistently Apply Procedural Defaults.

8 Defendant asserts that the Nevada Supreme Court as well as the district courts do not
9 have to follow the procedural rules contained in NRS 34.720 to 34.830 et. seq. because those
10 rules are not consistently applied. In essence, Defendant argues that this Court should ignore
11 the law because it has been ignored in the past.

12 The Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals has put to rest any allegation that Nevada has
13 been inconsistent, finding:

14 [Defendant] argues, however, that the Nevada Supreme
15 Court's procedural bar rules are not adequate because that court
16 does not consistently apply them. To be adequate, a state's
17 procedural rule must be consistently applied. Wells v. Maass, 28
18 F.3d 1005, 1010 (9th Cir.1994).

19 We reject [Defendant]'s argument. The Nevada Supreme
20 Court has consistently applied the state rule which prohibits
21 review of the merits of an untimely claim unless the petitioner
22 demonstrates cause. See, e.g., Birges v. State, 107 Nev. 809, 820
23 P.2d 764, 765-66 (1991); Glauner v. State, 107 Nev. 482, 813
24 P.2d 1001, 1003 (1991); Colley v. State, 105 Nev. 235, 773 P.2d
25 1229, 1230 (1989). Even before the Nevada State Legislature
26 adopted the procedural rules which bar [Defendant]'s claims in
27 state court, the Nevada Supreme Court dismissed petitions
28 without reviewing the merits if the delay was unreasonable and
prejudicial. Groesbeck v. State, 100 Nev. 259, 679 P.2d 1268,
1269 (1984).

...
We conclude that the Nevada Supreme Court consistently
applies its procedural rules to bar review of the merits of an
untimely claim in the absence of a showing of cause and lack of
prejudice to the State. Our review of the merits of [Defendant]'s

claims, therefore, is precluded unless [Defendant] can establish cause and prejudice or that a miscarriage of justice would result in the absence of our review.

Moran v. E.K. McDaniel, 80 F.3d 1261, 1269-70 (1996) (citations omitted); see Bargas v. Burns, 179 F.3d 1207, 1211-13 (9th Cir. 1999) (the court concluded that the Nevada Supreme Court "firmly established and regularly followed" Nevada law in finding claims procedurally barred when raised in a subsequent petition and not raised on appeal); Valerio, 112 Nev. at 389-90, 915 P.2d at 878. Also, the Nevada Supreme Court had repeatedly upheld Nevada's procedural bars against attacks that they are unconstitutional or are applied in an arbitrary and capricious manner. See Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 34 P.3d 519 (2001). The latest word in this line of cases came just last year when the Court again held that the bars are mandatory and have been consistently applied. State v. Dist. Ct. (Riker), 121 Nev. Adv. Op. 25, 112 P.3d 1070 (2005). Thus, Defendant's assertion in this regard has been soundly and repeatedly rejected by the Nevada Supreme Court.

Defendant's reliance on Rippo is misplaced. Contrary to Defendant's assertion, the Nevada Supreme Court did not disregard the procedural bars. Instead, the Court in Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 92, 146 P.3d 265 (2006) and Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 93, 146 P.3d 279 (2006) held that the **petitioners established good cause to overcome** the procedural bars. Good cause for failing to file a timely petition or raise a claim in a previous proceeding may be established where the factual or legal basis for the claim was not reasonably available. Bejarano, at 270. In the present case, based on the precedent established in Rippo and Bejarano, the State concedes that a challenge under McConnell establishes good cause to overcome procedural bars as they relate to **that single issue of whether Defendant's death sentence may be upheld** in the absence of the aggravators based upon the convictions for burglary and attempted sexual assault. Defendant raised that issue in Ground 4. Based on the forgoing, Defendant's claim that the procedural bars are not consistently applied is without merit in regard to Claims 1-3 and 5-18.

1 E. Defendant Failed to Establish Good Cause for Failing to File his Successive
2 Petition in a Timely Manner and the Issues Raised or that Could Have Been
3 Raised are Procedurally Barred

4 With the limited exception of Ground 4, Defendant failed to establish good cause for
5 failing to file his successive petition in a timely manner and the issues raised or that could
6 have been raised are procedurally barred. Defendant acknowledged in his successive
7 petition writ of for habeas corpus that some of the issues raised in the petition had been
8 previously raised in prior proceedings. It has long been the rule in Nevada that "[t]he law of
9 a first appeal is the law of the case on all subsequent appeals in which the facts are
10 substantially the same." Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 315, 535 P.2d 797, 798 (1975) (quoting
11 Walker v. State, 85 Nev. 337, 343, 455 P.2d 34, 38 (1969); *see also* Bejarano v. State, 106
12 Nev. 840, 801 P.2d 1388 (1990). Nevada Revised Statute 34.810(2) states that "[a] second or
13 successive petition must be dismissed if the judge or justice determines that it fails to allege
14 new or different ground for relief and that the prior determination was on the merits"
15 Nevada Revised Statute 34.810(1)(b) states that the district court should dismiss a petition
16 for habeas corpus if the defendant's conviction was based on a trial and the grounds could
17 have been raised in a direct appeal or a prior petition for writ of habeas corpus unless the
18 Court finds both good cause for failure to bring such issues previously and actual prejudice
19 to the defendant. Good cause is "an impediment external to the defense which prevented
20 [the petitioner] from complying with the state procedural rules." Crump v. Warden, 113
21 Nev. 293, 302, 934 P.2d 247, 252 (1997).

22 The only hint of a "good cause" argument put forth by Defendant, as to the reason for
23 his failure to include these issues in either his previous appeal or petition for post-conviction
24 relief, is Defendant's blanket assertion that all the issues raised in the instant petition could
25 not be raised previously due to ineffective assistance of counsel through all stages of the
26 proceedings.⁸ In Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984), the Court

27 ⁸ The State concedes that Defendant's McConnell Argument satisfies good cause if Defendant can show that he was
28 prejudiced but all others should be dismissed. *See* Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 92, 146 P.3d 265 (2006); Rippo
 v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 93, 146 P.3d 279 (2006).

1 held that claims asserted in a petition for post-conviction relief must be supported with
2 specific factual allegations, which if true, would entitle the petitioner to relief. Defendant
3 fails to provide any evidence to support the blanket claim of ineffective assistance of
4 counsel. As such the allegations made by Defendant are merely naked and are insufficient to
5 provide any post-conviction relief.

6 **III. DEFENDANT'S CLAIMS OF INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL**
7 **ARE SUCCESSIVE BECAUSE THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT HAS**
8 **ALREADY HELD THAT BOTH TRIAL AND APPELLATE COUNSEL**
9 **WERE NOT INEFFECTIVE.**

10 As noted previously, Defendant's petition is successive. Nevada Revised Statute
11 34.810, entitled "**Additional reasons for dismissal of petition**," creates a statutory scheme
12 which prevents a successive petition from being heard.

13 Pertinent portions of NRS 34.810 state:

- 14 2. A second or successive petition must be dismissed if the judge or justice
15 determines that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that
16 the prior determination was on the merits or, if new and different grounds
17 are alleged, the judge or justice finds that the failure of the Defendant to
18 assert those grounds in a prior petition constituted an abuse of the writ.
- 19 3. Pursuant to subsections 1 and 2, the petitioner has the burden of pleading
20 and proving specific facts that demonstrate:
 - 21 (a) Good cause for the petitioner's failure to present the claim or for
22 presenting the claim again; and
 - 23 (b) Actual prejudice to the petitioner.

24 In order to show good cause, Defendant has the burden of demonstrating that there
25 was an impediment external to the defense which prevented him from complying with the
26 state procedural default rules. Lozada v. State, 110 Nev. 349, 353, 871 P.2d 944, 946
27 (1994). Good cause for the delay is defined as "a substantial reason; one that affords a legal
28 excuse." Colley v. State, 105 Nev. 235, 236, 773 P.2d 1229, 1230 (1989). Defendant's
pursuit of habeas corpus relief in federal court does not constitute "good cause" for his
failure to file petition for post-conviction relief within one year after resolution of appeal, as
required by statute. Colley v. State, 105 Nev. 235, 773 P.2d 1229 (1989). In order to
establish prejudice, a petitioner must demonstrate that the alleged errors worked to his actual

1 and substantial disadvantage. Hogan v. Warden, 109 Nev. 952, 959, 860 P.2d 710, 716
2 (1993). The following claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are successive and must be
3 dismissed.

4 A. Grounds 1 & 2: Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel

5 This issue was raised in a previous Petition for Post-Conviction Relief. The District
6 Court denied relief on the merits. Decision and Order, C117513, September 25, 2000. The
7 Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the district court's denial of relief on August 10, 2001. The
8 District Court's Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law accompany its order. They are
9 presented as Exhibit 6.4 in Volume 6 of Defendant's Appendix.

10 1. *Fetal Alcohol Syndrome*

11 The following Conclusions are relevant to the matter of Fetal Alcohol Syndrome.⁹

- 12 5) Counsel was not ineffective for choosing not to present evidence at the trial portion of
13 defendant's case. At the evidentiary hearing, counsel explained that he knew if
14 defendant was convicted there would be a penalty phase. Because of the
15 overwhelming evidence of defendant's guilt, counsel felt it was prudent to not present
16 a defense during the guilt phase so as not to impair his credibility at the penalty phase.
- 17 6) Trial counsel was effective because he did investigate a FAS defense. Counsel flew
18 to San Jose, California where he researched Defendant's family background and spent
19 one week interviewing witnesses...At the time counsel was preparing for trial, little
20 was known about FAS,¹⁰ yet counsel conducted extensive investigation into this
21 possible defense. Counsel's efforts to investigate FAS were reasonable.
- 22 7) Trial counsel was effective because he did attempt to obtain an FAS expert. Counsel
23 learned that he would need a geneticist to support a claim of FAS. To locate a
24 geneticist, counsel contacted three university medical facilities and eventually located
25 a local geneticist, Colene Morris. Counsel contacted Dr. Morris on at least ten
26 occasions, but each time, she refused to speak to him...Counsel eventually contacted
27 FAS experts who resided in Seattle, but they refused to meet with defendant until he
28 was first examined by a geneticist... Based on counsel's conduct, there is no merit to
defendant's claim.

⁹ For the purpose of consistency, the Conclusions listed throughout are numbered as they are in the district court's order.

¹⁰ In his current petition, Defendant cites A Manual on Adolescents with Fetal Alcohol Syndrome with Special Reference to American Indians, (Exhibit 4.4). This manual pertains to the special socioeconomic conditions which exist in the Native American populations/reservations which had led to the abuse of alcohol and the resulting effects on Native American Children. Defendant in this case is a Hispanic from San Jose, California. Counsel cannot reasonably be expected to investigate every publication, and in particular a publication whose relevance is tenuous at best.

- 1 8) Defendant cannot show that counsel was deficient for failing to retain a FAS expert
2 because defendant failed to present any evidence that FAS would have been a valid
3 defense in this case.
4 9) Defendant was unable to show that the outcome of his case would have been
5 different... because FAS is a mitigator, not an affirmative defense. A diagnosis of
6 FAS, "would place nothing more than a label on [defendant's] lower intelligence and
7 behavioral problems, evidence which was already before the jury. With or without
8 the diagnosis or label, the defense could argue that such evidence mitigated in favor
9 of the lesser sentence." State v. Brett, 892 P.2d 29, 64 (Wash. 1995).

10 2. *Gang Experts*

11 The following Conclusions are relevant to the issue of Gang Experts:

- 12 10) Counsel was not deficient for failing to present a gang expert during his penalty
13 hearing because he believed that gang evidence was only admissible if defendant had
14 been a gang member at some point in his life. Defendant did not tell counsel of his
15 previous gang affiliation, therefore, counsel could not have anticipated the need to
16 retain a gang expert.
17 11) Counsel's failure to retain a gang expert was not deficient because an expert was not
18 necessary to refute many of the claims made by the State's gang experts.
19 12) Defendant was not prejudiced by counsel's failure to call a gang expert. The Nevada
20 Supreme Court, upon considering whether defendant was prejudiced by the district
21 court's refusal of a continuance that rendered it impossible for defendant to obtain a
22 gang expert, concluded that even if the defendant had been able to secure an expert to
23 testify as to violence in prisons and the need for a shank, "such testimony would have
24 done little to mitigate his involvement." Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 920, 921 P.2d
25 886, 894 (1996).

26 3. *Prejudice*

27 As to prejudice, the following Conclusion is relevant:

- 28 20) Defendant cannot meet the second prong of Strickland because even if counsel were
ineffective, defendant was not prejudiced by trial counsel's performance...because no
matter what counsel did at trial, no reasonable probability existed that Defendant
would not be convicted. There was so much overwhelming evidence of guilt by way
of the identification of the defendant by one of the victim (Kathryn Cox), three
security guards, and the bus driver; physical evidence of the deceased victim's blood
found all over the defendant; and a confession by the defendant that he committed the
killing, that defendant cannot show that he was prejudiced by counsel's performance.

1 4. *Failure to Investigate Witnesses*

2 Defendant devotes a substantial portion of his petition to the allegation that he was “a
3 nice guy” when he was not intoxicated. Defendant asserts that trial counsel failed to
4 investigate and interview witnesses who would have testified that if Defendant was sober, he
5 was “a great person.” Even if the court were to consider this argument, Defendant cannot
6 establish that the result would have been more favorable. A defendant who contends that his
7 attorney was ineffective because he did not adequately investigate must show how a better
8 investigation would have rendered a more favorable outcome probable. Molina v. State, 120
9 Nev. 185, 87 P.3d 533 (2004). In the present case, Defendant’s blood alcohol content was
10 .07. Thus, he was not legally intoxicated. Moreover, any claims of Defendant being “the
11 nicest guy in the whole world” or a “gentleman who treated a woman with respect” (Petition,
12 p. 104), “caring and sensitive” (Petition, p. 31), “didn’t have a mean bone in his body”
13 (Petition, p. 31), and “he never got angry” (Petition, p. 32) are belied by the following facts
14 elicited at trial.

15 Kathryn began screaming and Defendant repeatedly told her, “Shut up. I’m going to
16 kill you, you bitch.” the defendant unzipped his pants and exposed his penis and told
17 Kathryn to “suck his cock like [she] would for [her] old man and make him feel better or
18 good.”....Kathryn was unable to meet the defendant's demands, however, because she kept
19 passing out as a result of a collapsed lung that was caused by the stab wounds inflicted by
20 the defendant. When the defendant realized Kathryn was not able to comply with his
21 demands, the defendant lifted Kathryn’s head back up and again told her that he was going
22 to rape her and kill her.....Defendant dragged Kathryn back to the car and pushed her into
23 the driver's seat again..... The defendant became frustrated and slashed Kathryn’s pants with
24 his knife, leaving four (4) or five (5) knife wounds on Kathryn’s right hip. After the
25 defendant cut Kathryn’s pants, he pulled the clothing open, exposing Kathryn's vaginal area.
26 The defendant reached over with his hand and began rubbing Kathryn's vaginal area with his
27 hand and fingers. While the defendant was rubbing Kathryn's vaginal area, he began kissing
28

1 her again and reached underneath Kathryn's shirt, undid her bra and began squeezing
2 Kathryn's breast.

3 Under the circumstances, any evidence which emphasized defendant's positive
4 qualities and respect for women would have been belied by the record of nearly a dozen
5 wounds on the body of Kathryn Cox, his intended rape victim, and sixteen (16) stab wounds
6 on the body of James Cox, who came to his wife's aid and paid with his life. Thus,
7 Defendant cannot establish that the presentation of this evidence would have rendered a
8 more favorable outcome.

9 *5. Ground 2(d): Other Mitigating Evidence:*

10 The State begins by noting that the allegations raised Ground 2(d) should be
11 considered only for the limited purpose of determining whether counsel was effective. The
12 State submits that this evidence should not be considered by this Court in re-weighting the
13 aggravating and mitigating circumstances because the use of these mitigating circumstances
14 involves the improper findings of facts that were not presented to a jury and not tested by the
15 adversarial process. Clearly, if any of these facts would have been presented at trial, they
16 would have been subject to examination and impeachment by the State. For example, on
17 page, 102, Defendant asserts that Gina Martin and Carmen Kendrick would have testified
18 positively for him. However, the State could have, and would have, demonstrated that these
19 women were victims of Defendant's violence. Gina Martin was present at, and the catalyst
20 for, the stabbing of David Rumsey. Defendant fails to explain how, given the striking
21 similarities between the two cases, (the stabbing of a man who stood between Defendant and
22 his intended female victim) would have rendered a more positive outcome. Nonetheless,
23 because this evidence was not submitted to the jury, it cannot be properly considered by this
24 Court in re-weighting the evidence presented at trial.

25 Even if the court were to consider this claim for the limited purpose of demonstrating
26 the conduct of counsel. Defendant would not be entitled to relief. Defendant presented
27 mitigating evidence at the penalty phase. This evidence included, "the testimony of several
28 members of his family and the testimony of a clinical psychologist who testified that Witter

grew up in a very abusive and dysfunctional family.”¹¹ Witter, at 930, 921 P.2d at 901. Thus, Defense counsel presented evidence of the same mitigating circumstances now raised. The jury and the Nevada Supreme Court have considered this evidence and held that it did not outweigh the aggravators presented by the State.

Defendant’s current counsel has had over five (5) years to gather and collect the evidence he presents in Ground 2(d). Obviously, the fact that trial counsel did not spend five (5) years investigating and collecting data on an individual defendant does not fall “below the objective standard of reasonableness.” Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 686-87, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 2063-64 (1984)

B. Ineffective Assistance of Appellate Counsel

Although, Defendant does not assert the ineffective assistance of appellate counsel as a separate ground, in Defendant’s petition, he asserts, “[t]he failure to raise any claims of the claims asserted in this petition which were susceptible to decision on direct appeal was the result of ineffective assistance of counsel on appeal.” (Petition, p. 3). This matter has already been litigated and decided on its merits. Decision and Order, C117513, September 25, 2000. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the district court’s denial of relief on August 10, 2001. The District Court’s Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law accompany its order. They are presented as Exhibit 6.4 in Volume 6 of Defendant’s Appendix.

C. Ground 3: Batson

The following Conclusions are relevant to Appellate Counsel’s failure to raise a Batson¹² issue.

21) Appellate Counsel was not ineffective for not raising a Batson challenge because the defendant failed to show that the juror in question was a member of a cognizable racial group. At the time of the peremptory challenges, the jurors were not present. Neither the prosecutor nor the Court had noted that the juror was African-American because they were not aware that race was an issue in the case and the defendant appeared to be Caucasian... Due to the uncertainty of the juror’s race, appellate

¹¹ This evidence is presented in Section VII, and incorporated here by reference. As is evidence, defense counsel presented evidence of Louis Witter’s arrests (Petition, p. 76), the children’s care by grandparents (Petition, p. 73), the mother’s alcoholism. (Petition, p. 73) and the testimony of Louis Witter and Lani Sanders (Petition, p. 75).

¹² Batson v. Kentucky, 476 U.S. 79 (1986).

1 counsel chose not to raise this issue on appeal. Appellate was not ineffective because
2 he clearly chose to exclude this weak argument.

3 22) Appellate counsel was effective for not raising a Batson challenge because the State
4 offered a race-neutral reason for exercising its peremptory challenge.... Defendant
5 was unable to show that State's reason was not facially valid, therefore, this issue
6 would not have been successful on appeal.

7 Inasmuch as Defendant presents the Batson issue as a separate claim in Ground 3, this
8 issue has been litigated and decided on its merits during post-conviction proceedings.
9 Therefore, Ground 3 is successive and should be dismissed.

10 D. Ground 5(a): Voir Dire of Edward Miller:

11 This issue was raised and litigated in Defendant's first petition for post-conviction
12 relief. The Court held:

13 28) Appellate counsel was correct in not raising the issue of denial of trial counsel's
14 challenge for cause of juror Miller, who indicated that he would not consider the
15 childhood of Defendant as a mitigating circumstance. The issue would have lost on
16 appeal unless defendant could prove that the trial court abused its discretion.

17 Therefore, Ground 5(a) is successive and must be dismissed.

18 IV. **GROUND'S BARRED BY LAW OF THE CASE**

19 It has long been the rule in Nevada that "[t]he law of a first appeal is the law of the
20 case on all subsequent appeals in which the facts are substantially the same." Hall v. State,
21 91 Nev. 314, 315, 535 P.2d 797, 798 (1975) (quoting Walker v. State, 85 Nev. 337, 343, 455
22 P.2d 34, 38 (1969); see also Bejarano v. State, 106 Nev. 840, 801 P.2d 1388 (1990). The
23 Nevada Supreme Court has decided a number of the issues Defendant raises in the instant
24 petition. See Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996).

25 A. Ground 1: Gang Violence Evidence

26 As stated, previously, the issue of Gang Violence Evidence is successive. In addition,
27 the issue has been presented to the Nevada Supreme Court and is barred by the law of the
28 case. Hall, supra. The Nevada Supreme Court held that the district court did not abuse its

1 discretion in denying Defendant's motion for continuance to obtain an expert to testify about
2 gang violence. Witter, at 919-920, 921 P.2d at 894. The court noted:

3 on June 20, 1995, almost a full year before the penalty hearing, the State
4 notified Witter's counsel that it was investigating a discipline problem
5 (possession of a shank) involving Witter. In addition, Witter's body displays a
6 number of tattoos that are consistent with those worn by members of street
7 gangs in San Jose, California, Witter's hometown. From these facts, we
8 conclude that Witter's counsel had actual notice of Witter's possession of a
9 shank while incarcerated, and his involvement with street gangs."¹³

10 The court continued:

11 We also conclude that even if Witter were able to secure expert testimony
12 regarding gang violence in prisons, such evidence would have done little to
13 mitigate his involvement. Therefore, we conclude that Witter was not
14 prejudiced by the district court's decision to allow only four days between
15 discovery and the penalty hearing.

16 Id. In addition, Defendant admitted that he was "catching time left and right for gang
17 involvement." (Petition, p. 118). This involvement included attacking "all our enemies from
18 LA." (Petition, p. 118). Defendant's own statements demonstrate that he was a gang
19 member from Northern California. Moreover, on direct appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court
20 held that gang evidence was properly admitted to show future dangerousness.

21 In this case, the State presented testimony from the arresting officers indicating
22 that Witter told them that he could heighten his reputation if he were to kill
23 police officers, and from a second officer who stated that from the clothing
24 Witter was wearing and from the tattoos on his arm, he believed that Witter
25 was a member of a violent California gang known as the "Nortenos." We
26 conclude that this evidence tends to show that Witter posed a threat of future
27 violence to the community...Accordingly, we conclude that the district court
28 properly admitted evidence of Witter's affiliation with a street gang.

Witter, supra. Any attempt to deny his involvement in the "Nortenos" is without merit.

23 B. Ground 1: Prosecutorial Misconduct during Closing Argument

24 The Nevada Supreme Court held that the State did not commit prosecutorial
25 misconduct so unfair as to deprive Defendant of due process. Witter, at 924-928, 921 P.2d at
26 897-900. In particular, the court concluded that the any comments regarding "community
27

28 ¹³ Photographs of Defendant's tattoos and gang sign are attached hereto as Exhibit "I."

standards" were an attempt to educate the jury about some of the theories supporting the criminal justice system, and why the death penalty is an available option. Since these are proper areas for prosecutorial misconduct, the court concluded that the prosecutor did not engage in misconduct. Witter, at 924, 921 P.2d at 897.

The court also concluded that any statements regarding a "duty to society at large" were proper comments that focused on the appropriate punishment under the facts and circumstances of the case. Witter, at 925, 921 P.2d at 898.

The court concluded that Witter's argument in regards to the prosecutor's reference to matters outside the record was without merit. Witter, at 926, 921 P.2d at 898. The court stated that the prosecutor did not refer to matters outside of the record or disparage a legitimate defense tactic. Id. Rather, the court concluded, the statements "merely attempted to keep the jury's focus on the actual victim's in Witter's crime." Id.

The Nevada Supreme Court held that the prosecutor's comments regarding future dangerousness were proper. Witter, at 927-928, 921 P.2d at 899. The prosecutor is allowed to argue future dangerousness based solely on the killing of the victim in the present case. Id.; see also Redmen v. State, 108 Nev. 227, 828 P.2d 395 (1992). Moreover, it was not improper to comment on Defendant's possession of a shank in jail. Id.; see also, Ilaberstroh v. State, 105 Nev. 739, 782 P.2d 1343 (1989).

In concluding that the prosecutor's statements did not violate the "golden rule" doctrine, the Nevada Supreme Court stated:

in commenting that anything less than the death sentence would be disrespectful to the dead, we conclude that the prosecutor was merely pointing out to the jury that our society values human life, one who takes a human life in the matter that Witter did should pay for his crime with his own life. Furthermore, the prosecutor's statement painted a vivid picture for the jury, and any reference to 'you' appears to be merely rhetorical.

Witter, at 928, 921 P.2d at 899-900.

C. Grounds 5 & 9: Limiting Voir Dire & Death Qualification of the Jury

The Nevada Supreme Court held that the trial court did not abuse its discretion when it precluded Defendant's counsel from asking prospective jurors "If there was evidence that

1 Defendant had a prior felony conviction involving the use or threat of violence, would you
2 still consider all three sentencing alternatives in your deliberations." Witter, at 915-16, 921
3 P.2d at 891-892.

4 In addition, the Court held, "we do not read Morgan¹⁴ or the Witherspoon¹⁵ decisions
5 to allow for one side to gain such an unfair advantage. Moreover, the record shows that
6 other questions properly death qualified the jury." Witter, at 915, 921 P.2d at 892. Thus,
7 Defendant's assertion that the trial court erred in not considering Morgan v. Illinois (Petition,
8 p. 155) is barred by the law of the case. Hall, *supra*. In addition, Ground 9 is barred by the
9 law of the case. Hall, *supra*.

10 Likewise, any argument that the district court erred based on the refusal to allow trial
11 counsel to question jurors about an article in the newspaper is barred by the law of the case.
12 The Nevada Supreme Court held that the "district court would have run a greater risk of
13 contamination if it were to have allowed Witter's counsel to question the jurors about the
14 article. Under the circumstances, we conclude that Witter was not prejudiced by the district
15 court's refusal to allow his counsel to question the jury about Schulze's article." Witter, at
16 916, 921 P.2d at 892.

17 D. Ground 7: Jury Instructions

18 The Nevada Supreme Court held that the jury instructions submitted to the jury were
19 proper, and that the district court did not err when it refused Witter's instruction defining
20 deliberation. Witter, at 918, 921 P.2d at 893. In regards to SCR 250, the Nevada Supreme
21 Court stated. "[w]e conclude that the procedures followed by the district court were
22 sufficient to guarantee that any legitimate objections Witter may have had about the jury
23 instructions were considered by the district court and preserved in the record. Accordingly,
24 we conclude that the procedures used by the district court satisfy SCR 250." Witter, at 918-
25 919, 921 P.2d at 894.

26
27
28 ¹⁴ Morgan v. Illinois, 504 U.S. 719 (1992)

¹⁵ Witherspoon v. Illinois, 391 U.S. 510 (1968).

1 Defendant alleges that the statutorily mandated reasonable doubt instruction
2 unconstitutionally minimizes the State's burden of proof. This issue was thoroughly
3 explored by the Ninth Circuit when it declared that the statutory definition of reasonable
4 doubt in place at the time of Defendant's conviction was constitutional. See Ramirez v.
5 Hatcher, 136 F.3d 1209 (9th Cir. 1998) cert. denied, 525 U.S. 967, 119 S.Ct. 415 (1998).
6 Defendant states, "No other state currently uses this language in its reasonable doubt
7 instruction and the few states that have previously used it have since disapproved it."
8 (Petition, p. 184). Defendant does not cite a single state that has disapproved this language.
9 Bare and naked assertions will not support relief. Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 686 P.2d
10 222 (1984).

11 Defendant states that the jury could have concluded that there need be unanimity to
12 find mitigating and aggravating circumstances. Clearly, this is mere speculation
13 unsupported by any legal or factual authority. Judge Learned Hand once wrote that the
14 consideration of possible reasons for a jury's decision is to "consider too curiously, unless all
15 verdicts are to be upset on speculation." Steckler v. United States, 7 F.2d 59, 60 (2nd Cir.
16 1925) (L. Hand, J.). Clearly, this cautionary advice is to be heeded in this case.

17 The State submits that, because the same jury was empanelled for the guilt phase and
18 the penalty phase, it was unnecessary to review the elements of the underlying felony
19 offenses in a specific jury instruction. Clearly, the jury knew and understood the elements
20 because they rendered a guilty verdict during the guilt phase.

21 E. Ground 10: Victim Impact Testimony

22 The Nevada Supreme Court concluded that Defendant's motion for a mistrial was
23 properly denied because Witter was not denied a fair trial based on the testimony of Kathryn
24 Cox. Witter, at 922, 921 P.2d at 896. The court stated:

25 We conclude that in asking the jury to "show no mercy," Kathryn was not
26 expressing her opinion as to what sentence Witter should receive. Rather, we
27 conclude that Kathryn was asking that the jury return the most sever verdict
28 that it deemed appropriate under the facts and circumstances of this case.
Kathryn's statements also emphasis the devastating effect this crime had

1 **on her and her family's life.** Such sentiments are admissible victim-impact
2 statements. NRS 175.552(3).

3 Id. (emphasis added).

4 In addition, all of Defendant's other claims are without merit. NRS 175.552(3)
5 provides that "[i]n the [penalty] hearing, evidence may be presented concerning aggravating
6 and mitigating circumstances relative to the offense, defendant, or victim and on any other
7 matter which the court deems relevant to sentence, whether or not the evidence is ordinarily
8 admissible." Thus, James R. Cox's testimony and Phil Cox's testimony are proper
commentary on the circumstances of the offense and the impact on the victim's family.

9 **V. GROUNDS BARRED BECAUSE THEY COULD HAVE BEEN RAISED ON**
10 **DIRECT APPEAL**

11 Nevada Revised Statute 34.810, entitled "**Additional reasons for dismissal of**
12 **petition,**" creates a statutory scheme which prevents a successive petition from being heard.
13 Pertinent portions of NRS 34.810 state that if new and different grounds are alleged, the
14 judge or justice finds that the failure of the Defendant to assert those grounds in a prior
15 petition constituted an abuse of the writ. The following issues could have been raised in
16 Defendant's first direct appeal. Defendant has failed to demonstrate good cause for failing
17 to raise the issues.

18 A. Ground 3: Batson Challenge

19 In denying Defendant's previous petition, Judge Sally Loehrer concluded:
20 Appellate Counsel was held to not be ineffective because Appellate Counsel
21 was not ineffective for not raising a Batson challenge because the defendant
22 failed to show that the juror in question was a member of a cognizable racial
23 group. At the time of the peremptory challenges, the jurors were not present.
24 Neither the prosecutor nor the Court had noted that the juror was African-
American because they were not aware that race was an issue in the case and
the defendant appeared to be Caucasian.

25 Decision and Order, C117513, September 25, 2000. Appellate counsel was effective for not
26 raising a Batson challenge because the State offered a race-neutral reason for exercising its
27 peremptory challenge.... Defendant was unable to show that State's reason was not facially
28 valid; therefore, this issue would not have been successful on appeal. Id.

1 Moreover, Judge Lochrer concluded:

2 Appellate counsel was correct in not raising the issue of denial of trial
3 counsel's challenge for cause of juror Miller, who indicated that he would not
4 consider the childhood of Defendant as a mitigating circumstance. The issue
5 would have lost on appeal unless defendant could prove that the trial court
6 abused its discretion.

7 Decision and Order, C117513, September 25, 2000. Thus, not only is this claim barred
8 because it could have been raised first on direct appeal, it is barred because it is successive.

9 B. Issues not objected to at trial which would require Defendant's appellate
10 counsel to establish plain error

11 Generally, the failure to object at trial precludes review by the Nevada Supreme
12 Court; however, the court may address plain error *sua sponte*. Sterling v. State, 108 Nev.
13 391, 834 P.2d 400 (1992). An error is plain only if the error is so unmistakable that it
14 reveals itself by a casual inspection of the record. Patterson v. State, 111 Nev. 1525, 907
15 P.2d 984 (1995). Plain error exists only in exceptional circumstances when a substantial
16 right of a defendant is affected. United States v. Olano, 507 U.S. 725, 733-35 (1993). The
17 defendant must show that an error was prejudicial in order to establish that it affected
18 substantial rights. Gallego v. State, 117 Nev. 348, 23 P.3d 227, 239 (2001).

19 The United States Supreme Court has analyzed the plain error doctrine as it relates to
20 Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 52(b)¹⁶ and held that the plain error doctrine should only
21 correct:

22 particularly egregious errors,' those errors that 'seriously affect the fairness,
23 integrity, or public reputation of judicial proceedings. In other words, the
24 plain-error exception to the contemporaneous-objection rule is to be used
25 sparingly, solely in those circumstances in which a miscarriage of justice
26 would result. Any unwarranted extension of this exacting definition of plain
27 error would skew the Rule's careful balancing of our need to encourage all
28 trial participants to seek a fair and accurate trial the first time around against
our insistence that obvious injustice be promptly redressed. Reviewing courts
are not to use the plain-error doctrine to consider trial court errors not meriting
appellate review absent timely objection – a practice which has been criticized
as extravagant protection.

¹⁶ Rule 52(b) provides: "Plain errors or defects affecting substantial rights may be noticed although they were not brought to the attention of the court."

1 United States v. Young, 470 U.S. 1, 15, 105 S.Ct. 1038, 1046 (1985)(internal citations and
2 quotations omitted). The Court continued:

3 In reviewing criminal cases, it is particularly important for appellate courts to
4 relive the whole trial imaginatively and not to extract from episodes in
5 isolation abstract questions of evidence and procedure. To turn a criminal trial
6 into a quest for error no more promotes the ends of justice than to acquiesce in
7 low standards of criminal prosecution.

8 Id. at 16, 105 S.Ct. at 1047; *citing Johnson v. United States*, 318 U.S. 189, 202, 63 S.Ct. 549,
9 555 (1943)(Frankfurter, J., concurring). In the present case, a review of the record does not
10 lead to the conclusion that the use of a testifying expert's report amounts to plain error.
11 Defendant cannot demonstrate that he was denied a substantial right. Even if this court were
12 to determine that an error occurred, Defendant cannot establish that he was prejudiced.

13 Therefore, this issue would not have had any reasonable likelihood of success on
14 appeal. The failure to raise this issue was not ineffective. Therefore, Defendant has failed to
15 establish good cause for failing to raise these issues in a prior appeal or petition.

16 *1. Ground 6: Mental Health Evaluation*

17 Any claim that Defendant was "forced" to turn over the report of Dr. Etcoff is without
18 merit. NRS 174.234(2) clearly states:

19 2. If the defendant will be tried for one or more offenses that are punishable
20 as a gross misdemeanor or felony and a witness that a party intends to call
21 during the case in chief of the State or during the case in chief of the
22 defendant is expected to offer testimony as an expert witness, the party
23 who intends to call that witness shall file and serve upon the opposing
24 party, not less than 21 days before trial or at such other time as the court
25 directs, a written notice containing:

26 (a) A brief statement regarding the subject matter on which the expert
27 witness is expected to testify and the substance of his testimony;

28 (b) A copy of the curriculum vitae of the expert witness; and

(c) A copy of all reports made by or at the direction of the expert
witness.

(emphasis added). NRS 174.245(1)(b) provides in part that the defendant **must** allow the
prosecutor to inspect and copy any "[r]esults or reports of physical or mental examinations,
scientific tests or scientific experiments that the defendant intends to introduce in evidence

1 during the case in chief of the defendant. The penalty phase of a capital trial is a "case in
2 chief" for the purpose of these rules. Floyd v. State, 118 Nev. 156, 42 P.3d 249 (2003).

3 Although Defendant fails to cite any legal authority for his claim that the Fifth
4 Amendment was violated, a review of relevant precedent demonstrates that Defendant's
5 claim of error is unfounded. Thus, even if this issue was appealed, it would have been
6 unsuccessful.

7 The Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution, made applicable to the
8 states through the Fourteenth Amendment, provides that "[n]o person ... shall be
9 compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself." U.S. Const. amend.
10 V. In Estelle v. Smith, 451 U.S. 454 (1981), the United States Supreme Court addressed
11 whether the admission of a psychiatrist's testimony about statements made by a defendant
12 violated the defendant's Fifth Amendment privilege against compelled self-incrimination.
13 The Supreme Court held that a state's attempt to establish a defendant's future dangerousness
14 at the penalty phase of a capital trial by relying on the statements made by him during a
15 pretrial psychiatric evaluation violated his Fifth Amendment right against self-incrimination.
16 Id. at 468. The High Court concluded the defendant's statements were inadmissible because
17 he was not advised before the psychiatric examination that he had a right to remain silent or
18 that any statement he made could be used against him at a sentencing proceeding. Finally,
19 the Supreme Court noted that the defendant did not voluntarily consent to the interview and
20 was denied the assistance of his attorneys in making the significant decision of whether to
21 submit to the examination and to what extent the psychiatrist's findings would be used as a
22 result. Id. at 470-471.

23 Later, the United States Supreme Court spoke to this very issue in Buchanan v.
24 Kentucky, 483 U.S. 402 (1987) with the following analysis:

25 A criminal defendant, who neither initiates a psychiatric evaluation nor
26 attempts to introduce any psychiatric evidence, may not be compelled to
27 respond to a psychiatrist if his statements can be used against him at a capital
28 sentencing proceeding. This statement logically leads to another proposition:
if a defendant requests such an evaluation or presents psychiatric

1 evidence, then, at the very least, the prosecution may rebut this
2 presentation with evidence from the reports of the examination that the
3 defendant requested. The defendant would have no Fifth Amendment
4 privilege against the introduction of this psychiatric testimony by the
5 prosecution.

6 Buchanan, 483 U.S. at 422-23 (emphasis added).

7 In the present case, Defendant was not compelled to make statements. Instead, he
8 volunteered the statements as part of a defense strategy. Dr. Etkoff was retained by
9 Defendant, not, as in Estelle, by the court. See Sechrest v. State, 108 Nev. 158, 826 P.2d
10 564 (1992). Thus, Defendant consented to the interview and, unlike Estelle, received the
11 assistance of counsel in determining whether to submit to the examinations and to what
12 extent the findings would be used. Therefore, the use of the report did not violate
13 Defendant's Fifth Amendment privilege against self-incrimination.

14 Therefore, because Defendant has failed to state any facts which, if true, would
15 demonstrate that he was denied a substantial right, an appeal would have been denied.
16 Therefore, Defendant has failed to establish good cause for not raising this issue on direct
17 appeal. Moreover, trial counsel is not ineffective for failing to raise an objection because
18 Defendant's Fifth Amendment privilege was not violated.

19 As to the issue of the use of the MMPI questions, an objection would have been
20 overruled because the use of the questions is relevant to a determination of Defendant's
21 mental status. Moreover, defense counsel had the opportunity to use these same reports and
22 cross-examine Dr. Etkoff about any question which was answered in a manner which would
23 reflect positively. Defendant fails to state any legal authority which would demonstrate that
24 the State's questions were improper or that an objection at trial would have been successful.
25 Therefore, Defendant has failed to demonstrate that counsel's performance fell below
26 "reasonably objective."

27 Thus, Defendant has failed to establish that a substantial right was violated sufficient
28 to support a finding of "plain error" by the Nevada Supreme Court. As such, this issue
would not have been successful on appeal.

1 2. *Ground 8: Prior Juvenile Conviction*

2 Defendant fails to cite even one case which would support his argument that a
3 defendant's juvenile crimes may not be used to aggravate a death sentence. Moreover, the
4 jury was only required to find that Defendant had been convicted of "A felony involving the
5 use or threat of violence to the person of another." NRS 200.033(2)(b). Given the
6 substantial evidence that was convicted after he stabbed a man who stood between him and a
7 woman, there is no evidence of the weight the jury placed on the juvenile conviction.

8 This issue is also successive. In denying Defendant's first petition, the Court
9 concluded:

10 Appellate counsel was not ineffective in deciding not to address the reference
11 to defendant's acts of juvenile rape as this was reliable evidence that was
12 admissible. Defendant claimed that this evidence was tenuous and specious.
13 However, this evidence was reliable, as it was introduced through a certified
14 copy of a criminal report which stated that in "1978, [subject] was arrested at
 the age of 15 for rape while residing in Hawaii. He served in juvenile hall." It
 was part of a certified copy of the record of the Department of Corrections that
 was read verbatim to the jury by a parole officer.

15 Decision and Order, C117513, September 25, 2000.

16 3. *Ground 11: Biblical Comments*

17 A review of the trial court's statements demonstrate that the purpose of his comments
18 was to thoroughly evaluate the prospective jurors' apprehension towards the imposition of
19 the death penalty based on the juror's professed statements that they could not impose the
20 death penalty. Defendant states, "[t]he trial court, by telling jurors that the Bible tells them
21 to follow state law and the law of the state involves the death penalty, instructed jurors to
22 follow the Bible in their role as a juror." The court did not tell the jurors to impose death.
23 Rather, the court asked if the jurors could follow the law of the state which allows for the
24 imposition of death as a permissible penalty for first degree murder.

25 Defendant has failed to state any facts which, if true, would demonstrate that he was
26 denied a substantial right. Therefore, even if counsel would have presented this issue on
27 appeal, the claim would have been denied. Therefore, Defendant has failed to establish good
28

1 cause for not raising this issue on direct appeal.

2
3 **VI. GROUNDS BARRED BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT SUPPORTED BY ANY**
4 **FACTUAL ALLEGATION THAT WOULD ENTITLE DEFENDANT TO**
5 **RELIEF**

6 The following issues lack any factual support which would support the allegations.

7 **A. Ground 13: Elected Judges**

8 Defendant argues his sentence violates the constitutional guarantees of due process of
9 law, equal protection of the laws, and a reliable sentence because the trial and review were
10 conducted by popularly elected judges. However, the Nevada Supreme Court has found that
11 a defendant in a capital murder prosecution is not prejudiced by having a popularly elected
12 trial judge. Haberstroh v. Warden, Nevada State Prison, 119 Nev. 173, 182, 69 P.3d 676,
13 685 (2003). Just because judges are elected does not make them hostile to the defense. Id.
14 In addition, a judge is presumed not to be biased and the burden is on the party making the
15 challenge to show that a judge will not be fair in carrying out their duties. Goldman v.
16 Bryan, 104 Nev. 644, 764 P.2d 1296 (1988). The mere general allegation that judges are
17 impartial based on the fact that they are elected does not overcome the presumption that
18 judges are unbiased.

19 Further, all judges, federal and state, are bound by the same oath to support the
20 Constitution of the United States. Neither the United States Constitution nor the Nevada
21 Constitution requires that only non-elected judges participate in the sentencing process in
22 any criminal case, including capital cases.

23 Defendant's conviction was not determined by the presiding trial judge but, rather, by
24 a jury. Further, Defendant has failed to show bias on the part of the presiding judge in any
25 of his evidentiary rulings at trial. Defendant's sentence of death was constitutionally
26 imposed by the jury in finding that the aggravating circumstances outweighed any mitigating
27 circumstances. Defendant has failed to show any bias on the part of the presiding judge
28 during the penalty phase. Defendant's conviction was affirmed by the Nevada Supreme
Court. Defendant has failed to show bias on the part of the justices of the Supreme Court.

1 Defendant's theoretical flaw in Nevada's capital sentencing scheme is insufficient to
2 overturn Defendant's conviction. Further, Defendant could have raised this issue on direct
3 appeal, but did not. Absent a showing of actual prejudice, Defendant's claim must be
4 denied. *See* NRS 34.810(1)(b).

5 B. Ground 14: Restrictive Conditions on Death Row

6 Clearly, the State does not wish to delay the execution of Defendant or keep him
7 incarcerated in the restrictive conditions of death row. To the contrary, the State favors the
8 imposition of sentence without undue delay. Defendant's incarceration in the restrictive
9 conditions of Death Row is for the reasonable purpose of confining a member of society who
10 has exhibited a willingness to kill others. Moreover, because Defendant is under a sentence
11 of death in the current case, there are no provisions of the law which would impose greater
12 punishment for misconduct and crimes against the general prison population. An example of
13 Defendant's dangerousness is the fact that he possessed a shank while incarcerated pending
14 trial and the fact that Defendant admitted that he had previously been involved in attacks on
15 other prisoners he identified as "our enemies from L.A." Thus, the imposition of restrictive
16 conditions is appropriate to prevent Defendant from committing violence against other
17 inmates without fear of repercussion.

18 Defendant cannot demonstrate any legal or factual support for his argument that the
19 conditions of death row are such that they violate Defendant's civil liberties or constitute
20 cruel and unusual punishment. Thus, the mere fact that the Nevada Department of
21 Corrections has determined that Defendant should be confined in a restrictive environment
22 based on his status as a prisoner awaiting imposition of the death sentence does not entitle
23 Defendant to relief.

24 The State recognizes that a fundamental element of due process is, within the limits of
25 practicability, a State must afford all individuals a meaningful opportunity to be heard in its
26 courts. *See Tennessee v. Lane*, 541 U.S. 509, 124 S.Ct. 1978 (2004). Therefore, the State
27 has responded to appeals, petitions for post-conviction relief, and petitions for habeas corpus
28 which have been **filed by Defendant** for the past ten years. Clearly, the State and the courts

1 are obligated to review each appeal and petition to ensure that any legally cognizable claim
2 is not dismissed arbitrarily.

3 In the present case , the State has thoroughly reviewed Defendant's 234-page petition
4 which asserts time barred, successive, and redundant claims. The State has responded to
5 those claims which could have some arguable merit and has presented alternative arguments
6 clearly founded in the current law of the State of Nevada and the United States.

7 With the limited exception of Ground 4, further consideration of this matter is not
8 justified on the issues the defendant advances for review. Neither the trial court's denial of
9 defendant's pre-trial and post-trial motions nor the Nevada Supreme Court's affirmance of
10 the trial court's judgment of sentence conflicts with or is inconsistent with any previous
11 decision of this Court or any other appellate decision. With the exception of Ground 4, the
12 defendant cannot point to any controlling or directly relevant authority relied upon by any
13 court that has been expressly reversed, modified, overruled or otherwise materially affected
14 the outcome of this matter. Furthermore, no court overlooked or misinterpreted any
15 controlling or directly relevant authority. Therefore, the continued presentations of grounds,
16 by the Defendant, which have been addressed by previous courts only prolongs Defendant's
17 time on death row.

18 C. Ground 16: Arbitrary & Capricious Sentencing Scheme

19 Defendant's argument is a bare and naked allegation completely unsupported by the
20 record. Moreover, the studies,¹⁷ broad assertions, and references to international law are
21 irrelevant to the case before the bar. Moreover, in Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686
22 P.2d 222, 225 (1984), the Court held that claims asserted in a petition for post-conviction
23 relief must be supported with specific factual allegations, which if true, would entitle the
24 petitioner to relief. Therefore, Ground 16 must be dismissed.

25 D. Ground 19: Fetal Alcohol Syndrome and Atkins

26 Defendant asserts that Fetal Alcohol Syndrome (FAS) is equivalent to mental
27

28 ¹⁷ Defendant is a Hispanic male. Studies reflecting the disparity in race regarding African-Americans on death row are absolutely irrelevant to this case. Nothing in Defendant's boilerplate statement refers to any disparity in Hispanic males.

1 retardation and therefore, the United States Supreme Court's decision in Atkins v. Virginia,
2 536 U.S. 304 (2002) should be extended in this case. Defendant fails to cite any legal
3 authority which would support such an extension. Defendant fails to cite any facts which
4 support his contention that persons who suffer from FAS are like or more disabled than
5 persons who suffer from mental retardation. Finally, and most importantly, Defendant fails
6 to provide any support for his contention that he meets the Atkins standard.

7 Mental Retardation is defined as:

8 The American Association on Mental Retardation (AAMR) defines mental
9 retardation as follows: "Mental retardation refers to substantial limitations in
10 present functioning. It is characterized by significantly subaverage intellectual
11 functioning, existing concurrently with related limitations in two or more of
12 the following applicable adaptive skill areas: communication, self-care, home
13 living, social skills, community use, self-direction, health and safety,
functional academics, leisure, and work. Mental retardation manifests before
age 18." Mental Retardation: Definition, Classification, and Systems of
Supports 5 (9th ed.1992).

14 The American Psychiatric Association's definition is similar: "The essential
15 feature of Mental Retardation is significantly subaverage general intellectual
16 functioning (Criterion A) that is accompanied by significant limitations in
17 adaptive functioning in at least two of the following skill areas:
18 communication, self-care, home living, social/interpersonal skills, use of
19 community resources, self-direction, functional academic skills, work, leisure,
20 health, and safety (Criterion B). The onset must occur before age 18 years
21 (Criterion C). Mental Retardation has many different etiologies and may be
22 seen as a final common pathway of various pathological processes that affect
the functioning of the central nervous system." Diagnostic and Statistical
Manual of Mental Disorders 41 (4th ed.2000). "Mild" mental retardation is
typically used to describe people with an IQ level of 50-55 to approximately
70.

23 Atkins, at 309. Defendant cites two IQ tests where he score an 83 and a 78 respectively.
24 (Petition, p. 58).

25 In Atkins, the United States Supreme Court reasoned:

26 clinical definitions of mental retardation require not only subaverage
27 intellectual functioning, but also significant limitations in adaptive skills such
28 as communication, self-care, and self-direction that became manifest before
age 18. Mentally retarded persons frequently know the difference between
right and wrong and are competent to stand trial. Because of their impairments,

1 however, by definition they have diminished capacities to understand and
2 process information, to communicate, to abstract from mistakes and learn from
3 experience, to engage in logical reasoning, to control impulses, and to
4 understand the reactions of others. There is no evidence that they are more
5 likely to engage in criminal conduct than others, but there is abundant evidence
6 that they often act on impulse rather than pursuant to a premeditated plan, and
7 that in group settings they are followers rather than leaders. Their deficiencies
8 do not warrant an exemption from criminal sanctions, but they do diminish
9 their personal culpability.

10 Atkins, at 318. Here, Defendant has failed to establish that Fetal Alcohol Syndrome is
11 equivalent to mental retardation. First and foremost, according the United States Department
12 of Health and Human Services in conjunction with the National Center on Birth Defects and
13 Developmental Disabilities, there are no specific or uniformly accepted diagnostic criteria
14 available for determining whether a person has Fetal Alcohol syndrome. Fetal Alcohol
15 Syndrome: Guidelines for Referral and Diagnosis U.S. Department of Health and Human
16 Services (2004), (hereinafter "Guidelines"), p. 2. The four broad areas of clinical features
17 that constitute a diagnosis of FAS have remained unchanged since 1973.¹⁸ Id. The
18 Guidelines clearly state, "these broad areas of diagnostic criteria are not sufficiently
19 specific to ensure diagnostic accuracy, consistency, or reliability." Id. The Guidelines
20 further state, "it is easy for a clinician to misdiagnose FAS." Id. at 3. Moreover, the
21 Guidelines demonstrate that there are no diagnostic criteria to distinguish FAS from other
22 alcohol-related conditions. Id. at 3.

23 Diagnostic characteristics for FAS vary by provider. This has led to a determination
24 that the lack of specificity can result in inconsistent diagnostic methodology and the
25 inconsistent application of the FAS diagnosis. For example, one particular method which is
26 widely in use has been criticized because it will result in a number false-positive findings.
27 Id. at 11. Nine additional syndromes have overlapping features with FAS. Id. at 12. Thus,
28 determining whether a particular defendant does suffer from FAS is subjective, rather than

¹⁸ Documentation of ALL THREE facial abnormalities (smooth philtrum, thin vermillion border, and small palpebral fissures); documentation of growth deficits; and documentation of CNS abnormalities. (structural, neurological or functional, or combination thereof. Defendant does not assert that he has any facial abnormalities and does not assert that he has any growth deficits. In fact, he is over 6'0 tall and weighs 158 lbs. (Exhibit 5.13).

1 objective. Therefore, a court cannot say, with any confidence whether a particular defendant
2 has FAS.

3 Even if this Court were to apply the Atkins standard in this case, Defendant cannot
4 demonstrate that the standard applies to him. Defendant fails to present any evidence that he
5 suffers from significant limitations in adaptive skills such as communication, self-care, and
6 self-direction that became manifest before age 18. To the contrary, the affidavits presented
7 by Defendant reflect a person who cared for himself and, in fact, purchased food for others.
8 The affidavits appear to demonstrate that he was able to be accountable to his employer and
9 his customers. When tested in ninth grade, Defendant's reading and mathematic skills were
10 at or slightly below grade level. (Exhibit 5.12: CTBS Scores). His language skills were at
11 grade level. (Exhibit 5.12: CTBS Scores). Thus, it is clear that Defendant is not mentally
12 retarded, nor is there any reliable evidence that he suffers from FAS. Therefore, Defendant
13 is not entitled to relief.

14 VII. GROUNDS THAT ARE NOT REVIEWABLE BY THIS COURT

15 A. Ground 15: Innocent Persons Argument

16 Defendant does not assert his own innocence. To do so would be contrary to the
17 overwhelming evidence against him, including his own confession to police, the fact that he
18 was identified by a victim, the fact that he was covered in the victim's blood when a security
19 officer intervened to stop the second murder.

20 Instead, Defendant asserts that if he is executed, there is a "risk that the irreparable
21 punishment of execution will be applied to innocent persons." (Petition, 226). The State
22 agrees that the execution of an innocent person would be unconstitutional. In the present
23 case, Defendant is not innocent. There is overwhelming evidence of Defendant's guilt. This
24 issue has been presented to a jury and to the Nevada Supreme Court. Each has found that
25 there is overwhelming evidence against Defendant. Therefore, Defendant should be denied
26 relief.

1 The State notes Defendant's statement that Nevada has the "highest death penalty rate
2 in the country." **This statement is patently false.**¹⁹ The bare and naked assertions which
3 permeate Defendant's petition are not supported by any facts which, if true, would entitle
4 Defendant to relief. See Hargrove, supra.

5 B. Ground 17: Nevada's Death Penalty System is not Cruel and Unusual
6 Punishment

7 Ground 38 is a bare legal conclusion belied by current United States law. Therefore,
8 this claim must be dismissed.

9 C. Ground 18: Cumulative Error

10 The Nevada Supreme Court has held that under the doctrine of cumulative error,
11 "although individual errors may be harmless, the cumulative effect of multiple errors may
12 deprive a defendant of the constitutional right to a fair trial." Pertgen v. State, 110 Nev. 554,
13 566, 875 P.2d 361, 368 (1994), citing Sipsas v. State, 102 Nev. 119, 716 P.2d 231 (1986);
14 see also Big Pond v. State, 101 Nev. 1, 3, 692 P.2d 1288, 1289 (1985). The relevant factors
15 to consider in determining "whether error is harmless or prejudicial include whether 'the
16 issue of innocence or guilt is close, the quantity and character of the error, and the gravity of
17 the crime charged.'" Big Pond, 101 Nev. at 3, 692 P.2d at 1289. The doctrine of cumulative
18 error "requires that numerous errors be committed, not merely alleged." People v. Rivers,
19 727 P.2d 394, 401 (Colo.App. 1986); see also People v. Jones, 665 P.2d 127, 131
20 (Colo.App. 1982). Evidence against the defendant must therefore be "substantial enough to
21 convict him in an otherwise fair trial" and it must be said "without reservation that the
22 verdict would have been the same in the absence of the error." Witherow v. State, 104 Nev.
23 721, 724, 765 P.2d 1153, 1156 (1988).

24 Insofar as Defendant failed to establish any error which would have entitled him to
25 relief, there is and can be no cumulative error worthy of reversal. Chief Justice E.M.

26
27 ¹⁹ Executions by State @ Deathpenaltyinfo.org. Nevada is 18th in the total number of executions and 10 in the number
28 of executions per 10,000 population. Thus, this statement is, like a number of other claims in Defendant's petition,
belied by actual facts.

1 Gunderson observed in his dissenting opinion in LaPena v. State, 92 Nev. 1, 14, 544 P.2d
2 1187, 1195 (1976), "nothing plus nothing plus nothing is nothing." In the instant case, all of
3 Defendant's claims of error amount to "nothing," therefore, cumulative error does not apply.

4 Furthermore, it is of note that a defendant "is not entitled to a perfect trial, but only a
5 fair trial..." Ennis v. State, 91 Nev. 530, 533, 539 P.2d 114, 115 (1975), *citing* Michigan v.
6 Tucker, 417 U.S. 433, 94 S.Ct. 2357 (1974). In the case at bar, Defendant received a fair
7 trial. The issue of Defendant's guilt or innocence was never a close question. All the errors
8 alleged here are without merit. Therefore, this claim must be dismissed.

9 **VIII. DEFENDANT'S CLAIM THAT LETHAL INJECTION METHOD IS CRUEL**
10 **AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT IS WITHOUT MERIT**

11 In Ground 12, Defendant asserts that his death sentence is invalid due to the execution
12 protocol.

13 A. Lethal Injection As a Form of Execution is Constitutional

14 NRS 176.355(1) provides that a sentence of death in Nevada "must be inflicted by an
15 injection of a lethal drug." NRS 176.355(2)(b) requires the Director of the Department of
16 Corrections to "[s]elect the drug or combination of drugs to be used for the execution after
17 consulting with the State Health Officer." *See also* NRS 453.377(6)(providing that
18 otherwise controlled substances may be legally released by a pharmacy to the Director of the
19 Department of Corrections for use in an execution); NRS 454.221(2)(f).

20 In State v. Jon, 46 Nev. 418, 211 P. 676 (1923), the Nevada Supreme Court stated:

21 We must presume that the officials intrusted (sic) with the infliction of the
22 death penalty by the use of gas will administer a gas which will produce no
23 such results, and will carefully avoid inflicting cruel punishment. That they
24 may not do so is no argument against the law.

25 ...The legislature has determined that the infliction of the death penalty by the
26 administration of lethal gas is human, and it would indeed be not only
27 presumptuous, but boldness on our part, to substitute our judgment for theirs.

28 ...The present statute provides that the judgment of death shall be inflicted by
the administration of lethal gas, and that a suitable and efficient inclosure and
proper means of the administration of such gas for the purpose shall be
provided. We cannot see that any useful purpose would be served by requiring

greater detail.

In State v. McConnell, 120 Nev. ___, 102 P.3d 606, 616 (2004), the Nevada Supreme Court, found the Jon Court's reasoning to remain sound when concluding that the current method of lethal injection was not cruel and unusual punishment. Since then, a number of defendants have challenged the three drug succession commonly used in carrying out the execution. To date, no court has found either lethal injection in general or the specific lethal injection protocol to be unconstitutional. See Bieghler v. State, 839 N.E. 691 (Ind. 2005); Abdur'Rahman v. Bredesen, 181 S.W.3d 292 (Tenn. 2005); Aldrich v. Johnson, 388 F.3d 159 (5th Cir. 2004)(lethal injection in Texas); Reid v. Johnson, 333 F.Supp.2d 543 (E.D.Va. 2004); Harris v. Johnson, 376 F.3d 414 (5th Cir. 2004); People v. Snow, 65 P.3d 749, 800-01 (Cal. 2003). Sims v. State, 754 So.2d 657 (Fla. 2000); State v. Webb, 750 A.2d 448 (Conn. 2000); LaGrand v. Stewart, 133 F.3d 1253, 1265 (9th Cir. 1998)

B. Procedural Bars

Defendant's challenge to the lethal injection protocol is procedurally barred. Lethal injection has been the method of execution in Nevada since 1983. Defendant was first sentenced to death in 1996. In challenging the execution protocol, Defendant relies on several documents which appear to support his position that inadequate anesthesia can cause pain and suffering during the execution. Without addressing the relative merits of each exhibit proffered by Defendant, it is clear that each has been known²⁰ and available for a considerable time prior to the date of this petition. Defendant fails to offer any indication why he has failed to raise this issue in a timely petition.

C. Post Conviction Writ of Habeas Corpus is not the proper vehicle to challenge the execution protocol.

NRS 34.720 provides that the provisions of NRS 34.720 to NRS 34.830 inclusive, apply only to petitions for writs of habeas corpus in which the petitioner:

²⁰ Each of the alleged "botched executions" is over 10 years old. Only two of the executions took place in Nevada. In neither case, did the Defendant state that the condemned were in pain. Bridges complained of "the injustice of signing a petition." Defendant fails to explain how the statutory requirement of signing a petition to protect due process rights equates to "cruel and unusual punishment."

- 1 1. Request relief from a judgment of conviction or sentence in a criminal case; or
- 2 2. Challenges the computation of time he has served pursuant to a judgment of
- 3 conviction.

4 There is nothing in the statutory language or the legislative history that permits
5 Defendant to challenge the execution protocol. To succeed in a post-conviction claim,
6 Defendant must prove his claim that the conviction was obtained, or that the sentence was
7 imposed, in violation of the Constitution of the United States or the constitution or laws of
8 this state. NRS 34.724. Defendant was sentenced to death by lethal injection. The specific
9 protocol under which Defendant's execution is to be carried out is within the discretion of
10 the Department of Corrections. NRS 176.355. Even if Defendant was successful in
11 challenging the specific **protocol** used by the Department of Corrections, Defendant's
12 **sentence** would remain unchanged. See also State v. Moore, 272 Neb. 71, 718 N.W.2d 537
13 (2006).

14 Two recent United States Supreme Court cases have addressed a similar issue. In
15 Nelson v. Campbell, 541 U.S. 637, 124 S.Ct. 2117 (2004), the Court concluded that the
16 appropriate vehicle for a prisoner to challenge a particular lethal injection procedure was an
17 action under 42 U.S.C. §1983, stating "**a particular means of effectuating a sentence of**
18 **death does not directly call into question the 'fact' or 'validity' of the sentence itself**"
19 because by altering the procedure, the state could go forward with the execution.

20 In June 2006, the Court again addressed the proper vehicle for challenging an
21 execution protocol in Hill v. McDonough, ____ U.S. ____, 126 S.Ct. 2096 (2006). The
22 Court observed that, as in Nevada, the implementation of Florida's lethal injection protocol
23 was left to the Department of Corrections. The Hill court also noted that a prior habeas
24 corpus petition filed by the prisoner did not preclude this §1983 action and that the
25 injunction sought by him enjoining the specific procedure would not foreclose the State of
26 Florida from implementing lethal injection by another procedure and, thus, **it could not be**
27 **said that the prisoner's suit sought to establish "unlawfulness [that] would render a**
28 **conviction or sentence invalid.'** " 126 S.Ct. at 2099, *quoting* Heck v. Humphrey, 512 U.S.

1 477, 114 S.Ct. 2364 (1994).

2 D. Ripeness

3 This issue is not ripe. Nevada has a long history of requiring an actual justiciable
4 controversy as a predicate to judicial relief. Doe v. Bryan, 102 Nev. 553, 728 P.2d 443
5 (1986). It is well-settled in federal and state criminal litigation that a controversy must be
6 ripe for judicial consideration. See Kress v. Corey, 65 Nev. 1, 26, 189 P.2d 352, 364 (1948).
7 The purpose of the ripeness doctrine "is to prevent the courts, through avoidance of
8 premature adjudication, from entangling themselves in abstract disagreements." Poland v.
9 Stewart, 117 F.3d 1094, 1104 (9th Cir. 1997) quoting, Clinton v. Acequia, Inc. 94 F.3d 568,
10 572 (9th Cir. 1996).

11 An issue is not ripe for review, 'where the existence of the dispute itself hangs
12 on future contingencies that may or may not occur.' Where there is no danger
13 of imminent and certain injury to the party, an issue has not 'matured
14 sufficiently to warrant judicial intervention.' The United States Supreme
15 Court has stated a two prong test for determining the ripeness of a claim: "the
fitness of the issues for judicial decision and the hardship to the parties of
withholding court consideration.'

16 Poland, 117 F.3d at 1104 (internal citations omitted.). Here, as in Poland, Defendant has
17 failed to meet either part of the ripeness test.

18 The lethal injection protocol is not fit for a judicial decision at this juncture. The
19 Death Penalty in the United States and in Nevada has evolved. Until 1911, executions in
20 Nevada were carried out by hanging the condemned. In 1911, the legislature provided that a
21 death row inmate could choose to die by shooting. On May 14, 1913, a three-gun execution
22 machine was used to put the condemned to death. In 1921, the legislature eliminated
23 hanging and shooting as a method of execution, and provided for execution by lethal gas.
24 The gas chamber was used to carry out executions from 1924 until 1979. In 1983, the
25 Legislature changed the authorized method of execution to lethal injection. See 1983 Nev.
26 Stat., ch. 601, § 1, at 1937. In State v. McConnell, 120 Nev. ___, 102 P.3d 606, 616
27 (2004), the Nevada Supreme Court, concluded that the current method of lethal injection was
28 not cruel and unusual punishment.

1 In 2006, a death row inmate in California brought an action under 42 U.S.C. §1983
2 seeking to enjoin the state from executing him by lethal injection alleging that, due to a
3 combination of circumstances, executing him by lethal injection pursuant to the prison's
4 protocol would constitute cruel and unusual punishment. Morales v. Hickman, 438 F.3d 926
5 (9th Cir., Feb 19, 2006). On February 14, 2006, seven days prior to a scheduled execution,
6 the United States District Court for the Northern District of California conditionally denied a
7 death row inmate's preliminary injunction if the State of California complied with certain
8 criteria in carrying out the execution. Id. However, the District Court required that, for the
9 execution to proceed, the State of California was required to (1) certify, in writing, that they
10 would use only sodium thiopental or another barbiturate or combination of barbiturates in
11 [Morales's] execution; OR (2) agree to independent verification, through direct observation
12 and examination by a qualified individual or individuals, in a manner comparable to that
13 normally used in medical settings where a combination of sedative and paralytic medications
14 is administered, that [Morales] in fact is unconscious before either the pancurium bromide or
15 potassium chloride is injected...the presence of such person shall be continuous until
16 Plaintiff is pronounced dead. Morales v. Hickman, 415 F.Supp.2d 1037, 1047 (N.D. Cal.
17 2006). The state of California accepted the anesthesiologist option, agreeing to have two
18 anesthesiologists on hand, one inside the execution chamber and one in reserve. Morales,
19 438 F.3d at 929. In all other respects, the California execution protocol remained
20 unchanged.²¹

21 Since then, several states have either stayed executions or identified new protocols
22
23

24 ²¹ The execution did not take place due to an unwillingness of medical personnel to participate. On April 21, 2006,
25 Willie Brown was executed in North Carolina under a revised protocol that uses a bispectral index (BIS) monitor, a
26 device that, according to the State, can monitor Brown's level of consciousness during the execution procedure. [The
27 State] will not administer lethal drugs until *after* total unconsciousness of the plaintiff has been verified through use of
28 the BIS monitor. Thus, [Brown's] concerns about human error are greatly mitigated by the use of this independent check
on [his] level of consciousness before the potentially pain-inducing injections ... begin. Whatever concerns might be
raised about this "machine" or about the propriety of using it in executions, it is apparent to this court that the BIS
monitor has been used reliably for a decade and is used in many anesthesia procedures across the country to determine
an individual's level of consciousness. See Brown v. Beck, 445 F.3d 752 (4th Cir. April 20, 2006).

1 under which the death sentence is to be carried out.²² Unlike the defendants who sought
2 stays or revised procedures, Defendant is not in imminent danger of execution. Defendant
3 has not yet exhausted his state²³ or federal remedies. (Petition, p. 5). It would be premature
4 for this court to consider Nevada's execution protocol which may be altered by the time
5 Defendant's sentence is carried out. Thus, there is no hardship to Defendant in withholding
6 consideration. See Poland, 117 F.3d at 1104. Therefore, any challenge to the method of
7 lethal injection is not ripe for review and must be dismissed.

8
9 CONCLUSION

10 For all the foregoing reasons, Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-
11 Conviction) should be dismissed.

12
13 DATED this 1st day of May, 2007.

14 Respectfully submitted,

15 DAVID ROGER
16 Clark County District Attorney
17 Nevada Bar #002781

18
19 BY 

20 STEVEN S. OWENS
21 Deputy District Attorney
22 Nevada Bar #004352
23
24
25

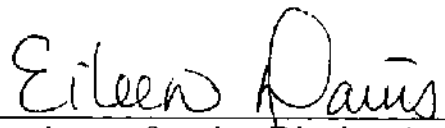
26 ²² The governor of South Dakota stayed the execution of Elijah Page on the day it was to be carried out because of
27 concerns about the state's lethal injection process. (Sioux Falls Argus Leader, Aug. 29, 2006). Oklahoma now doubles
28 the dose of sodium pentothal initially administered to the inmate. (Associated Press, Aug. 21, 2006).

²³ Clearly, Defendant may appeal this court's order denying relief, then return to federal habeas corpus litigation on this
and his other First Degree Murder conviction (District Court #C79346). Moreover, Defendant may also bring an action
under 42 U.S.C. §1983. See Hill v. McDonough, 126 S.Ct. 2096 (June 12, 2006).

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2 I hereby certify that service of the above and foregoing, was made this 1st day of
3 May, 2007, by depositing a copy in the U.S. Mail, postage pre-paid, addressed to:

4
5 David Anthony
6 Assistant Federal Public Defender
7 411 E.Bonneville, Suite 250
8 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

9 
10 Employee for the District Attorney's
11 Office
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22 DeanMorgan/SSO/cd
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 1

Exhibit 1



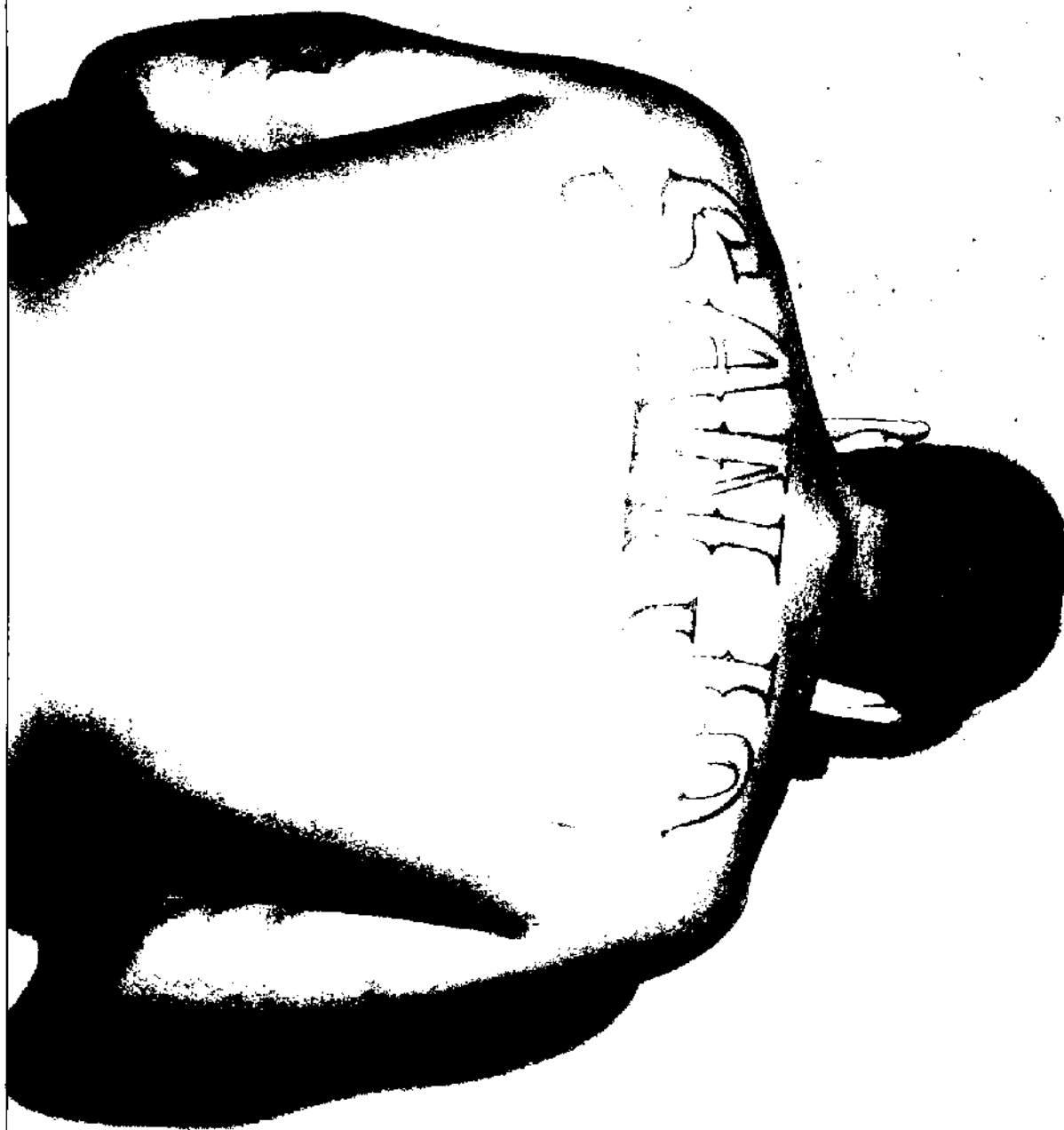
KA000512







RA000515





RA000517



RA000518



RA000519

ORIGINAL

FILED

JUN 28 3 00 PM '07

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **OPP**
2 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
3 Federal Public Defender
4 Nevada Bar No. 0014
5 GERALD BIERBAUM
6 Texas Bar No. 24025252
7 GARY TAYLOR
8 Texas Bar No. 19691650
9 411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
11 Telephone (702) 388-6577
12 Facsimile (702) 388-5819

13 Attorneys for Petitioner

14 **DISTRICT COURT**

15 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

16 WILLIAM WITTER,

17 Petitioner,

18 vs.

19 E.K. McDANIEL, et al.,

20 Respondents.

Case No. C117513
Dept. No. 2

Date of Hearing: 07/12/07
Time of Hearing: 10:30 a.m.

(Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case)

21 **OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO DISMISS**

22 Petitioner, William Witter, hereby files his Opposition to the State's Motion
23 to Dismiss his Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus. This Opposition is based upon the
24 attached memorandum of points and authorities and exhibits and the entire file in this matter.

25 Respectfully submitted this 28th day of June, 2007.

26 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
27 Federal Public Defender

28 Gerald Bierbaum
Assistant Federal Public Defender

Gary Taylor
Assistant Federal Public Defender

Attorneys for Petitioner

RECEIVED

JUN 28 2007

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 I.

3 INTRODUCTION.

4 Petitioner, William Witter, was convicted of capital murder. At the
5 punishment phase, the State improperly presented false testimony of gang affiliation. Mr.
6 Witter's trial counsel ineffectively failed to thoroughly investigate his background and to
7 investigate, develop, and present expert testimony regarding Fetal Alcohol Effect. Mr.
8 Witter was sentenced to death. Mr. Witter has challenged his conviction and sentence on
9 these and other issues through a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus which is presently
10 before the Court. The State moved to dismiss all of Mr. Witter's claims, except those
11 regarding the duplication of convicting and eligibility factors as described in McConnell
12 v. State 102 P.3d 606 (Nev. 2004). Mr. Witter submits this Opposition to the State's
13 Motion to Dismiss.

14 II.

15 STANDARD OF REVIEW

16 MOTION TO DISMISS

17 The State failed to address the applicable standards of review in its motion
18 to dismiss. This Court is required to liberally construe Mr. Witter's petition and accept his
19 factual allegations as true. Vacation Village, Inc. v. Hitachi America, Ltd., 110 Nev. 481,
20 484, 874 P.2d 744, 746 (1994); Doleman v. Meiji Mutual Life Ins. Co., 727 F.2d 1480,
21 1482 (9th Cir. 1984) ("[f]or purposes of the motion, the allegations of the non-moving
22 party must be accepted as true while the allegations of the moving party which have been
23 denied are assumed to be false."). The Court may dismiss only if "it appears beyond a
24 doubt that the [petitioner] could prove no set of facts which, if accepted by the trier of
25 fact, would entitle him [or her] to relief," Vacation Village, 110 Nev. at 484, 872 P.2d at
26 746 (citations omitted). Therefore, the Court must accept the allegations within Mr.
27 Witter's petition to be true and is precluded from granting the State's motion to dismiss
28

1 because the State has not affirmatively demonstrated that Mr. Witter is not entitled to
2 relief under any factual circumstances.

3 EVIDENTIARY HEARING.

4 The Court must grant an evidentiary hearing whenever "... the petitioner
5 asserts claims supported by specific factual allegations not belied by the record that, if
6 true, would entitle him to relief." Mann v. State, 118 Nev. 351, 354, 46 P.3d 1228, 1230
7 (2002). The Nevada Supreme Court has held that a habeas petitioner need only plead
8 "something more than a naked allegation" in order to be entitled to an evidentiary
9 hearing. Id. at 1230; see Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 226 (1984).
10 A claim is "belied by the record" only if it is affirmatively shown to be false and may
11 never involve a factual dispute. See Mann, 46 P.3d at 1230. Whenever resolution of the
12 State's claim of procedural default requires a factual inquiry, the petitioner is entitled to
13 an adequate hearing under federal due process principles. See Crump v. Warden, 113
14 Nev. 293, 305, 934 P.2d 247, 254 (1997).¹ Therefore, because Mr. Witter has alleged
15 specific factual issues which the State failed to demonstrate were entirely false, Mr.
16 Witter is entitled to an evidentiary hearing.

17
18
19
20
21
22 ¹ At a minimum, petitioner is entitled to an evidentiary hearing, consistent with
23 due process, to present evidence of his post-conviction counsel's failure to provide effective
24 assistance at this critical stage of the proceedings. Mr. Witter holds a constitutional right to due
25 process in this habeas proceedings, see, e.g. Mata v. Johnson, 210 F.3d 324, 332 (5th Cir. 2000)
26 (district court violated due process by failing to conduct adequate evaluation of petitioner's
27 competence); Miller v. Dugger, 820 F.2d 1135, 1137 (11th Cir. 1987) (due process required district
28 court to review grand jury testimony for materiality before dismissing petition); Chaney v. Lewis,
801 F.2d 1191, 1195 (9th Cir. 1986) (petitioner entitled to due process in habeas corpus proceedings).
An adequate hearing is necessary to allow Mr. Witter to establish cause to overcome any default
alleged by the state, or to demonstrate such rules are inapplicable. Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. at
305 (remanding for evidentiary hearing on issue of cause arising from post-conviction counsel's
alleged ineffectiveness); see also Jenkins v. Anderson, 447 U.S. 231, 234-235 n.1 (1980); Buffalo
v. Sunn, 854 F.2d 1158, 1165-1166 (9th Cir. 1988).

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

III.

McCONNELL ERROR

A. A JURY, AND NOT THE TRIAL COURT, SHOULD RE-WEIGH
THE AGGRAVATING EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE

The State has determined, and informed the Court, that Mr. Witter "is entitled to have his death sentence re-weighed." Motion to Dismiss, p. 9. The State agreed that McConnell v. State 102 P.3d 606 (Nev. 2004), retroactively applied to Mr. Witter's petition. Finally, the State agreed that, by application of McConnell, "two of the three remaining aggravators in [Mr. Witter's] case are invalid. . . ." Motion to Dismiss, p. 10.

Mr. Witter submits his case must be distinguished from those past cases in which the Court re-weighed aggravating factors. The jurors in the instant case were never asked to "find" what mitigating evidence they determined to be raised by the evidence. The jury verdict in Mr. Witter's case did not allow the jury to designate any mitigators. See Lane v. State, 114 Nev. 299, 305, 956 P.2d 88, 92 (1998); see also McKenna v. McDaniel, 65 F.3d 1483, 1490 (9th Cir. 1995), (the jury's verdict jury stated only that "there were no mitigating circumstances sufficient to outweigh the aggravating factors." The circuit court has held such a verdict was "insufficient to conclude that the jury found no mitigating circumstances.").

The jurors were instructed:

The jury may impose a sentence of death only if it finds at least one aggravating circumstance has been established beyond a reasonable doubt and further finds that there are no mitigating circumstances sufficient to outweigh the aggravating circumstances or circumstance found. . . . the law never specifies that a sentence of death is appropriate; the jury may consider the option of sentencing the defendant to death where the State has established beyond a reasonable doubt that an aggravating circumstance exists and the mitigating circumstances is not sufficient to outweigh the aggravating circumstances."

Opp. Ex. 8.1, penalty jury instruction #8 at DS-5295/ROA 2213.

1 Although the State has conceded error McConnell in Mr. Witter's case, it
2 argued the Court must reweigh the only remaining aggravating circumstance in this case
3 against the mitigating evidence presented. Motion to Dismiss, p. 13. This Court cannot
4 rationally substitute its judgment, some twelve years after trial, for that of the jurors who
5 heard live testimony. Mr. Witter's jury was instructed on four possible statutory
6 mitigators and were specifically allowed to consider "any other mitigating evidence." Opp
7 Ex. 8.1, penalty jury instruction #11 at DS-5299/ROA 2217. At this juncture, it is
8 impossible to establish which mitigators the jury found and such is a prerequisite to the
9 fair re-weighing the aggravators in Mr. Witter's case.

10 The "reweighing process" (harmless error analysis), in the instant case,
11 would unlawfully transform the Court into a jury. It is not possible for the Court, in re-
12 weighing of the single aggravator, involving a prior "violent" conviction, against
13 unspecified mitigating evidence, to understand what evidence Mr. Witter's jury found to
14 be mitigating, or what weight was granted such evidence.² The Court cannot re-weigh the
15 aggravating and mitigating evidence in Mr. Witter's case without making a factual
16 determination of what evidence is mitigating-- as the Court initially instructed the jury.
17 With no record of the jurors' determination of mitigating evidence, and with the quantity
18 of available mitigating evidence, due process and fundamental fairness demand that the
19 Court convene a jury to determine the mitigating evidence and whether such evidence
20 outweighs the aggravating factors. Only after another jury makes the determination about
21 which mitigators exist and what weight they carry, can the selection process for the death
22
23
24

25 ² The State argues the Court should not consider any extra-record mitigating
26 evidence in the McConnell prejudice analysis because such a review would include evidence which
27 was not tested by the adversarial process. Motion to Dismiss, page 29. The State's argument further
28 supports Mr. Witter's contention that it is improper, in this case, for the Court to determine and
weigh evidence in this case without the benefit of the jury's findings. In either situation the Court
is asked to determine the existence and weight of mitigating evidence in the absence of the jury's
thought process regarding that evidence.

1 penalty comport with due process, the right to a fair trial, and fundamental fairness.³

2 **B. MR. WITTER IS ENTITLED TO HAVE ALL AVAILABLE**
3 **MITIGATING EVIDENCE CONSIDERED WHEN THE EVIDENCE**
4 **IS RE-WEIGHED IN HIS CASE.**

5 The State contends that when Mr. Witter's mitigating and aggravating
6 factors are re-weighed, the fact-finder at his new penalty hearing will be foreclosed from
7 considering any mitigating evidence that was not presented in Mr. Witter's original trial.
8 Motion to Dismiss, p. 13. The State cites Canape v. State 109 Nev. 864, 859 P.2d 1059
9 (1993), for the proposition that re-weighing can not involve evidence outside the record.
10 The State's reliance on Canape is misplaced, as it is distinguishable from the instant case.

11 In Canape, the Supreme Court specifically held that no mitigating evidence
12 was offered at trial. Therefore, in that case, the Court balanced the defendant's one
13 aggravator against no evidence. Id. at 881 ("We have thoroughly searched the record and
14 find no evidence of mitigating circumstances, even in the case presented by the
15 prosecution. The absence of specific mitigating evidence presented a daunting challenge
16 to Canape's counsel who sought to fill the vacuum by arguing . . ."). The Supreme Court
17 held that reasonable basis was offered for a juror to find any single mitigating factor.

18 In Mr. Witter's trial, the jury considered mitigating testimony in some
19 quantity from his father, his aunt, and his sisters. See testimony of Lewis Witter, ROA at
20 1941-1971; Lani Sanders, ROA at 1986-2012; Ruth Fabela, ROA at 1892-1905; Tina
21 Whitesell, ROA at 1906-1940. Because the instant case involved substantial mitigating
22 evidence, Canape does not inform the Court as to the manner and process for re-weighing
23 aggravating and mitigating evidence.

24 If the fact-finder undertakes the task of re-weighing Mr. Witter's single
25 remaining aggravator against the available mitigating evidence, due process and
26

27 ³ See Petition, pages 41 -45 for a summary of trial counsel's punishment
28 evidence.

1 fundamental fairness demands the consideration of all available mitigating
2 evidence—whether from the trial or habeas records. In State v. Haberstroh, 119 Nev.
3 173,184, 69 P.3d 676, 684 (2003), the Supreme Court confronted a situation similar to
4 the instant case. The Supreme Court considered all the mitigating evidence before
5 it—evidence not only from the trial record but also evidence developed in the habeas
6 proceedings. Indeed, the Supreme Court ultimately held that the mitigating evidence
7 outweighed the defendant's four remaining aggravators and ordered a new sentencing
8 phase. Id. at 184. Similarly in State v. Bennett 119 Nev. 589, 81 P.3d 1 Nev., 2003, the
9 Supreme Court considered prejudice which resulted from McConnell along with the
10 prejudice which resulted from Brady error, and ordered a new sentencing hearing. Id. at
11 598 ("... [W]e conclude that the finding of the improper aggravator in this case, combined
12 with the prejudicial impact of the Brady violations identified below, so undermined the
13 reliability of the jury's sentencing determination. . . .). The Supreme Court, in Haberstroh
14 and Bennett, established a practice which requires the fact-finder to consider all of the
15 mitigating evidence it has been presented with—evidence presented at trial as well as
16 evidence later raised in Mr. Witter's habeas proceedings— in determining harm under
17 McConnell.

18 The United States Supreme Court dictated a similar practice with regard to
19 claims of a miscarriage of justice.⁴ In House v. Bell 126 S.Ct. 2064 (2006), the Supreme
20 Court provided guidance on the review of a claim of miscarriage of justice:

21 ... the habeas court must consider 'all the evidence,' old and
22 new, incriminating and exculpatory, without regard to
23 whether it would necessarily be admitted under 'rules of
24 admissibility that would govern at trial.' See id., at 327-328,
25 115 S.Ct. 851 (quoting Friendly, Is Innocence Irrelevant?
26 Collateral Attack on Criminal Judgments, 38 U. Chi. L.Rev.
142, 160 (1970)). Based on this total record, the court must
make 'a probabilistic determination about what reasonable,
properly instructed jurors would do.' [citing Schlup v. Delo]

27 ⁴ The Nevada Supreme Court held the reliance of the jury on an invalid
28 aggravator, resulting in a death sentence, was a miscarriage of justice. See Leslie v. Warden,
118 Nev. 773, 780, 59 P.3d 440, Nev., 2002.

1 513 U.S., at 329, 115 S.Ct. 851.

2 Id. at 2077. Therefore, when faced with a possible miscarriage of justice, the fact-finder
3 must consider all of the evidence available, not merely what was before the jury. Because
4 the jury's consideration of an invalid aggravator results in a miscarriage of justice, see
5 Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 780, 59 P.3d 440, Nev., 2002, any re-weighing of the
6 aggravating and mitigating evidence in Mr. Witter's case must include all of the
7 mitigation evidence before the Court.

8 IV.

9 **CUMULATIVE ERROR**

10 **THE COURT MUST CONSIDER ALL PENALTY PHASE ERROR**

11 In addition to the consideration of all the mitigating evidence before it, the
12 Court must also consider the weight of any punishment error in its harm analysis. Under
13 the cumulative error doctrine, the cumulative effect of several trial errors may prejudice a
14 defendant to such an extent that his conviction must be overturned. See United States v.
15 Frederick, 78 F.3d 1370, 1381 (9th Cir.1996); see also Hays v. Farwell ___ F.Supp.2d
16 ___, 2007 WL 923946 D.Nev., (March 22, 2007)(Order from Judge Hunt). Therefore,
17 the cumulative effect of multiple errors at trial may support a reversal of the defendant's
18 conviction or sentence, even when the prejudice from each individual errors does not rise
19 to that level.

20 The State presented false testimony from the San Jose police officers in Mr.
21 Witter's trial. Prosecutors produced officers from the San Jose Police Department, as
22 alleged gang experts, whom falsely testified that Mr. Witter was a gang member. The
23 State further argued that Mr. Witter was a gang member based on his incarceration in
24 California. The State suppressed records which would have impeached their witnesses
25 and evidence. The prosecutors emphasized the alleged gang affiliation in their argument.
26 Therefore, Mr. Witter's jury relied on this false testimony and argument as they weighed
27 the aggravating and mitigating evidence in his case.

1 In his Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, Mr. Witter has demonstrated
2 Brady violations and the ineffective assistance of his trial counsel in the penalty phase of
3 his trial. See Petition, Claim One, p. 18. Undersigned counsel, during the preparation of
4 Mr. Witter's federal Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, discovered that the records from
5 the San Jose Police Department and records from the California Department of
6 Corrections failed to include any reference to Mr. Witter's membership in a gang. Even if
7 the Court determines Mr. Witter's Brady and McConnell errors independently are not
8 prejudicial, Mr. Witter contends their cumulative impact surely fatally diminishes any
9 reliability in the sentence determined.

10 Mr. Witter further alleged that his trial counsel was ineffective for failing to
11 adequately investigate, prepare and present testimony in the penalty phase of his trial. See
12 Petition, Claim Two, p. 40. Trial counsel failed to present substantial evidence that Mr.
13 Witter suffered from Fetal Alcohol Effect even though trial counsel sought and obtained
14 two continuances in order to locate an expert on Fetal Alcohol Syndromes.⁵ Fetal
15 Alcohol Effect was relevant to Mr. Witter's actions in this case and, beginning with his
16 childhood, prevented him from having the neurological capacity to conform his conduct.
17 Trial counsel failed to adequately interview witnesses from Mr. Witter's family whom
18 later testified. While such witnesses described some of the dysfunction in Mr. Witter's
19 childhood, each witness would have further described many behaviors which are classic
20 symptoms of Fetal Alcohol Effect and each witness would have denied that Mr. Witter
21 belonged to a gang.

22 Trial counsel failed to present witnesses regarding Mr. Witter's prior felony
23 conviction even though those witnesses, Gina Reyes and Mary Byrd, offered to pay their
24 own expenses to appear. Pet. Ex. 2.13. Ms. Reyes and Ms. Byrd would have described
25

26 ⁵ Mr. Witter was diagnosed by a medical doctor with Fetal Alcohol Effect
27 during post-conviction proceedings. Mr. Witter's habeas petition included a lengthy declaration from
28 a FAS /FAE expert explaining the condition and the effect of the disorder on Mr. Witter's behavior
and development. See Petition, Claim Two, p. 48.

1 the level of intoxication Mr. Witter displayed during the previous offense and his
2 unawareness of the offense afterwards. See Petition, pp. 109-112. They would have
3 described behaviors which evidenced Mr. Witter's Fetal Alcohol Effect, including his
4 loss of impulse control and uncheckable aggression. Once again, even if the Court
5 determined the prejudice Mr. Witter suffered as a result of counsels' errors at trial was
6 insufficient alone to support the reversal of this case, this error must be considered in
7 combination with the error resulting from McConnell and Brady claims. Such cumulative
8 error fatally diminished any reliability in the sentence determined.

9 V.

10 **PROCEDURAL BARS**

11 **A. THE COURT CANNOT APPLY THE ALLEGED BARS UNDER**
12 **NEV. REV. STAT. §§ 34.726, 34.810, or 34.800 WITHOUT**
13 **VIOLATING PETITIONER'S RIGHT TO DUE PROCESS AND**
EQUAL PROTECTION UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL
CONSTITUTIONS.

14 The State seeks to bar consideration of Mr. Witter's constitutional claims by
15 invoking an alleged default under Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 34.726, 34.800, and 34.810, and
16 common law laches. However, the statutory provisions upon which the State relied are
17 not consistently applied and do not provide adequate notice of when they will be applied
18 or excused. The arbitrary application of these statutes to similarly situated habeas
19 petitioners, without adequate notice, violates due process, equal protection, and
20 fundamental fairness.

21 The Nevada Supreme Court asserts it applies Nevada procedural default
22 rules consistently in all capital habeas cases. Despite the devotion of significant effort to
23 the analysis, however, e.g., State v. District Court (Riker), 121 Nev. 225, 112 P.3d 1070
24 (2005); Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 34 P.3d 519 (2001), the Supreme Court has
25 never reconciled its assertion that application of the statutory default rules is mandatory
26 with its selective and discretionary exercise of its power to review claims in habeas
27 appeals without reference to any default rules. E.g., Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. ___, 146
28

1 P.3d 279, 285 (2006); Hill v. State, 114, Nev. 169, 178-179, 953 P.2d 1077
2 (1998)(reviewing claim raised for first time on appeal from second state habeas);
3 Bejarano v. State, 106 Nev. 840, 843, 801, P.2d 1388 (1990)(addressing ineffective
4 assistance issue *sua sponte* on habeas appeal); Hardison v. State, No. 24195, Order of
5 Remand (May 24, 1994)(addressing claims on merits and granting relief despite
6 timeliness and successive petition bars raised by state)⁶ Pet. Ex. 1.14; see also, Bejarano
7 v. Warden, 112 Nev. 1466, 1471 n. 2, 929 P.2d 922 (1996) (addressing claim on merits
8 despite default rules); Bennett v. State, 111 Nev. 1099, 1103, 901 P.2d 676 (1995)
9 (addressing claims asserted to be barred by default rules; “[w]ithout expressly addressing
10 the remaining procedural bases for the dismissal of Bennett’s petition, we therefore
11 choose to reach the merits of Bennett’s contentions”) (emphasis added); Ford v. Warden,
12 111 Nev. 872, 886-887, 901 P.2d 123 (1995) (addressing claim of error in court’s
13 mandatory sentence review on direct appeal raised for first time on appeal in second
14 collateral attack, without discussing or applying default rules); Farmer v. Director,
15 Nevada Dept. of Prisons, No. 18052, Order Dismissing Appeal (March 31, 1988)
16 (addressing two substantive claims on merits (guilty plea involuntary, insufficiency of
17 aggravating circumstances) despite failure to raise on direct appeal) Pet. Ex. 1.9; Farmer
18 v. State, No. 22562, Order Dismissing Appeal (February 20, 1992) (denying claim of
19 improper admission of victim impact evidence on merits despite default), Pet. Ex. 1.10;
20 Feazell v. State, No. 37789, Order Affirming in Part and Vacating in Part, at 5-6
21 (November 14, 2002) (granting penalty phase relief *sua sponte* (on appeal of first state
22 habeas corpus petition) on basis of ineffective assistance of post-conviction counsel
23 without requiring Petitioner to plead “cause” under Nev. Rev. Stat. § 34.726(1) or 810),
24 Pet. Ex. 1.12; Hill v. State No. 18253, Order Dismissing Appeal (June 29, 1987)
25 (dismissing untimely appeal from denial of second post-conviction relief petition but *sua*
26

27 ⁶ The unpublished dispositions are not cited as precedent, see Nev. Sup. Ct,
28 Rule 123, but to demonstrate factually the Supreme Court’s inconsistent application of the default
rules. See Riker, 112 P.2d at 1076 n.25; Powell v. Lambert, 357 F.3d 871, 879 (9th Cir. 2004).

1 *sponte* directing trial court to entertain merits of new petition), Pet. Ex. 1.15; Jones v.
2 Warden, No. 39091, Order of Affirmance (December 19, 2002) (rejecting petitioner's
3 three-judge panel claims on merits despite direct appeal and subsequent petition bar), Pet.
4 Ex. 1.17; Milligan v. State, No. 21504, Order Dismissing Appeal (June 17, 1991)
5 (rejecting two substantive claims on merits (error to admit uncorroborated testimony of
6 accomplice, death penalty cruel and unusual) despite failure to raise on direct appeal),
7 Pet. Ex. 1.22; Neuschafer v. Warden No. 18371, Order Dismissing Appeal (August 19,
8 1987) (addressing merits of claims without discussion of default rules, in case decided
9 without briefing, and in which court expressed "serious doubts" about authority of
10 counsel to pursue appeal, but decided to "elect" to entertain appeal due to "gravity of
11 appellant's sentence"), Pet. Ex. 1.25; Nevius v. Sumner (Nevius I) Nos. 17059, 17060,
12 Order Dismissing Appeal and Denying Petition (February 19, 1986) (reviewing first and
13 second collateral petitions in consolidated opinion, without addressing default rules as to
14 second petition), Pet. Ex. 1.26; Nevius v. Warden (Nevius II), No. 29027, Order
15 Dismissing Appeal (October 9, 1996) (entertaining claim in petition filed directly with
16 Nevada Supreme Court despite failure to raise claim in district court; noting that district
17 court had "discretion to dismiss appellant's petition . . ."), Pet. Ex. 1.27; Nevius v.
18 Warden (Nevius III), Order Denying Rehearing (July 17, 1998) (same), Pet. Ex. 1.28;
19 Stevens v. State, No. 24138, Order of Remand (July 8, 1994) (finding cause on basis of
20 failure to appoint counsel in proceeding in which appointment of counsel not mandatory),
21 Pet. Ex. 1.41; Williams v. State, No. 20732, Order Dismissing Appeal (July 18, 1990)
22 (addressing claim in third collateral proceeding on merits without discussion of default
23 rules), Pet. Ex. 1.43; Ybarra v. Director, No. 19705, Order Dismissing Appeal (June 29,
24 1989) (addressing previously-raised claim without reference to default rules), Pet. Ex.
25 1.46.

26 The Nevada Supreme Court does not consistently apply timeliness rules (the
27 one-year rule of Nev. Rev. Stat. § 34.726 and the five year rule of Nev. Rev. Stat. §
28

1 34.800(2) (laches)) to bar its review of constitutional claims in successive capital habeas
2 petitions, despite its contention, in State v. District Court (Riker), 121 Nev. 225, 112 P.3d
3 1070, 1077 (2005), that timeliness bars must be applied regardless of any showing of
4 cause to excuse the successive petition bar of § 34.810. See, e.g., Hill v. State, 114 Nev.
5 169, 953 P.2d 1077 (1998) (addressing claims on merits raised for first the on habeas
6 appeal to Nevada Supreme Court; case final on direct appeal in 1986 and successive
7 petition claims filed September 19, 1996); Bennett v. State, 111 Nev. 1099, 901 P.2d 676
8 (1995)(case final on direct appeal in 1990; amended petition filed December 30, 1993);
9 Bejarano v. Warden, 112 Nev. 1466, 1471 n.2, 929 P.2d 922 (1996)(addressing claim on
10 merits despite default rules; successive petition filed approximately five years after direct
11 appeal remittitur issued on January 10, 1989); Farmer v. State, No. 29120, Order
12 Dismissing Appeal (November 20, 1997) (case final on direct appeal in 1986; successive
13 petition filed August 28, 1995), Pet. Ex. 1.11; Ford v. Warden, 111 Nev. 872, 886-887,
14 901 P.2d 123 (1995) (addressing claim of error in court's mandatory sentence review on
15 direct appeal raised for first time on appeal in second collateral attack, without discussing
16 or applying default rules; successive petition filed November 12, 1991, approximately
17 five years after direct appeal remittitur issued on April 29, 1986), Milligan v. Warden,
18 No. 37845, Order of Affirmance (July 24, 2002) (successive petition filed December
19 1992, approximately seven years after direct appeal remittitur issued on October 15,
20 1986); Nevius v. Warden, No. 29027, Order Dismissing Appeal (October 9, 1996) (case
21 final on direct appeal in 1985; successive petition filed August 23, 1996), Pet. Ex. 1.27;
22 Nevius v. Warden, Order Denying Rehearing (July 17, 1998) (successive petition filed
23 February 7, 1997), Pet. Ex. 1.28; Riley v. State, No. 33750, Order Dismissing Appeal
24 (November 19, 1999) (case final on direct appeal in 1991; successive petition filed
25 August 26, 1998), Pet. Ex. 1.36; Sechrest v. State, No. 29170, Order Dismissing Appeal
26 (November 20, 1997) (case final on direct appeal in 1985; successive petition filed July
27 27, 1996), Pet. Ex. 1.39; see also, Koerner v. Grigas, No. 24963, Order Dismissing
28

1 Appeal (Nov. 24, 1993) (non-capital successive petition filed January 4, 1993, petition
2 filed seven years after judgment of conviction [no direct appeal], Koerner v. Grigas, 328
3 F.3d 1039, 1043-44 (9th Cir. 2003)); Jones v. Warden, No. 39091, Order of Affirmance
4 (December 19, 2002) (addressing all three-judge panel claims on merits; case final on
5 direct appeal in 1991; successive petition filed May 1, 2000), Pet. Ex. 1.17.

6 The Nevada Supreme Court also expanded the definition of “cause” to
7 excuse procedural defaults in ways that are inconsistent with its general formulation of
8 cause as an “impediment external to the defense,” e.g., Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860,
9 886, 34 P.3d 519 (2001), to include ineffective assistance of counsel in post-conviction
10 proceedings, when appointment of counsel is mandatory, as cause to excuse the
11 successive petition bar, Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293, 302-202, 934 P.2d 247 (1997);
12 and it has further broadened that definition to include situations in which appointment of
13 counsel is not mandatory. Riker, 112 P.3d at 1080 (failure to appoint counsel may
14 overcome timeliness and successive petition bar even when appointment of counsel not
15 mandatory, discussing Stevens). Similarly, the Court has held that a miscarriage of
16 justice, sufficient to overcome any procedural default, exists if a petitioner is “actually
17 innocent” of the death penalty, due to the prejudicial finding of an invalid aggravating
18 factor. Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 778, 780, 59 P.3d 440 (2002); State v. Bennett 119
19 Nev. 589, 81 P.3d 1 Nev., 2003. These cases demonstrate the definition of cause, just as
20 the application of the default rules in general, lies completely within the discretion of the
21 Supreme Court, and that litigants have no adequate notice of what definition will be
22 applied in any particular case.

23 The State itself admitted that the Nevada Supreme Court disregarded
24 procedural default rules on grounds which cannot be reconciled with a theory of
25 consistent application of procedural default rules. Bennett v. State, No. 38934,
26 Respondent’s Answering Brief at 8 (November 26, 2002) (“upon appeal the Nevada
27 Supreme Court graciously waived the procedural bars and reached the merits” (emphasis
28

1 supplied)), Pet. Ex. 1.04; Nevius v. McDaniel, D. Nev., No. CV-N-96-785-HDM(RAM),
2 Response to Nevius' Supplemental Memorandum at 3 (October 18, 1999) (Nevada
3 Supreme Court noted issue raised only on petition for rehearing in successive proceeding,
4 "but it did not procedurally default the claim. Instead, 'in the interests of judicial
5 economy' and, more than likely, out of its utter frustration with the litigious Mr. Nevius
6 and to get the matter out of the Nevada Supreme Court once and for all, the court
7 addressed the claim on its merits"), Pet. Ex. 1.29. Similarly in Rippo v. State 146 P.3d
8 279 Nev.,2006, while the State asserts the Nevada Supreme Court found cause to hear the
9 McConnell claim on appeal from the determination of McConnell's claim after district
10 court adjudication of the petition, the Nevada Supreme Court further relied upon the
11 declaration that "the *McConnell* issue presents questions of law that do not require factual
12 determinations outside the record. The State conceded that no purpose would be served
13 by requiring Rippo to file a successive petition invoking *McConnell* in order to decide his
14 claim." *Id.* at p. 283; see also Motion to Dismiss, p. 23. A State concession and a lack of
15 factual implications are not mentioned in the statutes describing procedural bar. In Rippo
16 the Nevada Supreme Court again graciously waived procedural bars.

17 Default bars that can be "graciously waived," or disregarded out of
18 "frustration," are not "rules" that bind the actions of courts at all, but are the result of
19 mere exercises of unfettered discretion; and such impediments cannot constitutionally bar
20 review of meritorious claims. As Justice Kennedy wrote in Lonchar v. Thomas, 517 U.S.
21 314, 323 (1996), "[t]here is no such thing in the Law, as Writs of Grace and Favour
22 issuing from the Judges.' Opinion on the Writ of Habeas Corpus, Wilm. 77, 87, 97 Eng.
23 Rep. 29, 36 (1758) (Wilmot, J.)." The Nevada Supreme Court's practices make review
24 of the merits of constitutional claims a matter of "grace and favor." Such a practice
25 cannot be constitutionally applied to bar consideration of Mr. Witter's claims. Precluding
26 review of Mr. Witter's constitutional claims on the basis of such default rules would
27 violate the due process right to adequate notice and the equal protection right to consistent
28

1 treatment of similarly-situated litigants. E.g., Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98, 106-109 (2000)
2 (per curiam); Village of Willowbrook v. Olech, 528 U.S. 562, 564-565 (2000) (per
3 curiam); Myers v. Ylst, 897 F.2d 417, 421 (9th Cir. 1990) (equal protection requires
4 consistent application of state law to similarly-situated litigants).

5 Whatever the Nevada Supreme Court has written with respect to its
6 application of default rules, this Court is bound under the Supremacy Clause, U.S. Const.
7 Art. VI, to enforce the relevant federal constitutional guarantees, including Mr. Witter's
8 right to due process and equal protection in the application of state procedural rules to his
9 case "any thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding."
10 Accordingly, the Court must consider Mr. Witter's federal constitutional objection to the
11 application of the default rules invoked by the state, and it must reject those rules as a
12 basis for refusing to review the merits of his substantive constitutional claims.

13 **B. MR. WITTER CAN DEFEAT THE PRESUMPTION OF**
14 **PREJUDICE UNDER NEV. REV. STAT. § 34.800**

15 The State argues that the rebuttable presumption of prejudice of Nev. Rev.
16 Stat. § 34.800(2) bars consideration of Mr. Witter's habeas petition because seventeen
17 years have passed his direct appeal and the instant habeas petition. The State claims "if
18 the court were to require an evidentiary hearing on long delayed petitions such as in this
19 case, the State would have to call and find long lost witnesses whose once vivid
20 recollections have faded and regather evidence that, in many cases, has been lost or
21 destroyed because of the lengthy passage of time." Motion to Dismiss at 19 - 20. The
22 State provides no evidence it has attempted to locate witnesses in this case or that any
23 evidence was lost.

24 The presumption of prejudice is excused if Mr. Witter demonstrates a
25 miscarriage of justice. See Mitchell v. State 149 P.3d 33, 37 Nev.,2006. Mr. Witter,
26 through the McConnell error, and the voluminous evidence of ineffective assistance of
27 counsel at punishment has proved that he is ineligible for death and consequently the
28 death sentence is a miscarriage of justice. See Leslie v. Warden 118 Nev. 773, 59 P.3d

1 440 (2002) (if the jury relied on an invalid aggravator or skewed weighing of mitigation
2 against aggravators and a death sentenced resulted, a miscarriage of justice exists). The
3 doctrine of laches is overcome.

4 The presumption of prejudice is further rebutted. The instant offense
5 occurred November 14, 1993. Trial occurred in June and July, 1995. The State's
6 punishment case was presented through police officers, a parole agent, a jail officer, two
7 victims of prior offenses, and three of the victim's family members. Each of the police
8 officers and the parole agent testified exclusively from reports of interactions with Mr.
9 Witter. See Officer Ronald A. Ezell, Vol IX p.65, ROA 1634; Officer Polmeroy, Vol IX
10 p. 89, ROA 1658; Parole Agent Linda Rose, Vol IX p. 95 - 96, ROA 1664 - 1665 / 109 -
11 1678; Officer James Ford, Vol IX p. 121, ROA 1690; Officer Timothy Jackson Vol. IX
12 p. 166, ROA 1735. These witnesses had little or no independent memory of the events
13 which they testified to and were not hindered in their testimony. The remaining state's
14 witnesses were either victims of prior offenses or related to the deceased victim. The
15 victim witnesses clearly remember the trauma of the offense in their lives. The State
16 would suffer no prejudice in a new punishment trial as a result of the time elapsed.

17 The remaining time bars in NRS 34.800(1) are further excepted from
18 application to Mr. Witter's petition. Such time bars do not apply if the petition is based
19 upon grounds about which Mr. Witter, through the exercise of reasonable diligence,
20 could not have had knowledge before the circumstances prejudicial to the state occurred,
21 or if Mr. Witter demonstrated that a fundamental miscarriage of justice occurred in his
22 proceedings. NRS §34.800(1) (a, b). Mr. Witter's petition is based upon a Brady claim in
23 which the State suppressed records which demonstrated evidence he was not a gang
24 member, even while the State presented testimony suggesting that Mr. Witter was a gang
25 member. Because the state suppressed these records, they were not available through Mr.
26 Witter's reasonable diligence. Moreover, Mr. Witter produced evidence that two of the
27 three aggravators in his case were invalid. The State conceded these facts and a
28

1 miscarriage of justice resulted. The petition is based on and includes grounds which Mr.
2 Witter did not know of prior to any alleged prejudice attaching to the State. This petition
3 should not be time barred by NRS §34.800(1).

4 C. **MR. WITTER IS NOT BARRED UNDER THE DOCTRINE OF LAW**
5 **OF THE CASE**

6 The State argued that many issues in Mr. Witter's habeas petition should be
7 barred under the law of the case doctrine. See Motion to Dismiss, pp. 25-36. The law of
8 the case doctrine holds that a prior decision of legal issues should be followed in a later
9 appeal unless: the evidence on a subsequent trial is substantially different; controlling
10 authority has since made a contrary decision of the law applicable to such issues; or, the
11 decision is clearly erroneous and would work a manifest injustice. Kimball v. Callahan,
12 590 F.2d 768, 771 (9th Cir.), *cert. denied*, 444 U.S. 826, 100 S.Ct. 49, 62 L.Ed.2d 33
13 (1979); League of Women Voters of California v. F.C.C., 798 F.2d 1255, 1256 (9th
14 Cir.1986); United States v. Houser, 804 F.2d 565, 568 (9th Cir.1986); Handi Investment
15 Co. v. Mobil Oil Corp., 653 F.2d 391, 392 (9th Cir.1981). The issues in Mr. Witter's
16 habeas petition contain substantially different evidence than similar issues presented in
17 his initial habeas proceedings.

18 The State argued that Mr. Witter's second claim, regarding ineffective
19 assistance in developing evidence of Fetal Alcohol Syndrome/Effect, should be barred.
20 See State's Motion to Dismiss, pp. 26-27. Mr. Witter's previous state writ counsel
21 alleged that trial counsel was ineffective for not retaining a fetal alcohol expert even
22 though trial counsel repeatedly discussed the need for such an expert with the trial judge.
23 See Pet. Ex. 4.1, State Petition, 08/11/98, pp. 18-20, 22; see also Pet. Ex. 4.2, State writ
24 evidentiary hearing, 02/26/99, testimony of Philip Kohn, p. 5-20, 36-40. State writ
25 counsel still did not locate and present evidence from a fetal alcohol expert to
26 demonstrate such testimony would have undermined the validity of Mr. Witter's sentence.
27 The instant habeas petition provided that crucial evidence which the previous state writ
28 counsel failed to develop. See Declaration of Dr. Natalie Novick Brown, Pet. Ex. 2.27.

1 The instant petition, through the expert opinion of Dr. Brown, explained that Mr. Witter
2 suffered from Fetal Alcohol Effect and demonstrated how that syndrome neurologically
3 incapacitated Mr. Witter from his birth. See Petition, pp. 51-71. As a result of the
4 ineffective assistance of Mr. Witter's prior state writ counsel, by failing to develop and
5 produce evidence of fetal alcohol effect in the initial state habeas petition, the factual
6 allegations and evidence in the instant habeas petition was substantially different. This
7 claim is not barred by law of the case doctrine.

8 Similarly, the State argued that Mr. Witter's claim of ineffective assistance
9 of trial counsel for the failure of counsel to present a gang expert should be barred by law
10 of the case. Motion to Dismiss, pp. 27, 31-32. Mr. Witter raised a claim in the instant
11 habeas petition concerning trial counsels' failure to explore the California Youth
12 Authority and counsels' failure to explain why an incarcerated child might join a gang.
13 Mr. Witter further raised a claim which contended he was not in a gang at the time of the
14 offense. Mr. Witter did not contend, in the instant habeas petition, that trial counsel was
15 ineffective for not calling a gang expert. Claims involving the failure to investigate Mr.
16 Witter's records at the California Youth Authority and explain the conditions at
17 California Youth Authority are substantially different than the claim in the initial state
18 habeas petition involving the failure to call a gang expert. Mr. Witter's claims are not
19 barred by law of the case.

20 The State offered a "Conclusion of Law" from the initial habeas
21 proceedings and suggested that law of the case doctrine mandated that no error of any
22 magnitude could ever rise to the level of prejudice necessary for a reversal because of the
23 facts of this case. Conclusion of Law #20, Motion to Dismiss, p. 27. Such a conclusion
24 would eliminate the great writ all together. A blanket conclusion about any possible
25 prejudice cannot make disparate issues in this petition and the first petition similar
26 enough for law of the case to apply. A conclusion about prejudice, no matter how
27 extravagant, does not make underlying issues similar.

1 The State presented "Conclusion of Law #21," alleging that appellate
2 counsel was not ineffective in failing to raise a Batson claim. The state argued this
3 conclusion damned Mr. Witter's claim that the State violated Batson v. Kentucky 476
4 U.S. 79, 106 S.Ct. 1712, 90 L.Ed.2d 69 (1986), by knowingly removing venire members
5 on the basis of their race. Mr. Witter's claim is substantially different than the issue
6 addressed by this Conclusion of Law. Mr. Witter argued, through an analysis of the
7 prosecutor's notes, that the prosecutor lied regarding the a race-neutral reason for his
8 peremptory challenge and therefore, having offered no valid race neutral reason for the
9 challenge. In this analysis, Mr. Witter's *prima facie* showing of the discriminatory use of
10 peremptory challenges based on race remained un-rebutted. Mr. Witter's claim insisted
11 and demonstrated the Constitution and Batson were violated in his trial— which is a
12 substantially different claim than the claim in the initial state habeas petition of appellate
13 ineffective assistance. The doctrine of law of the case does not bar Mr. Witter's current
14 claim.

15 **D. INITIAL POST-CONVICTION ATTORNEY PROVIDED**
16 **INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE VOIDING PROCEDURAL BARS**
17 **FOR THIS PETITION**

18 Mr. Witter contends his first state post-conviction attorney rendered
19 ineffective assistance of counsel and that such error excused Mr. Witter from the default
20 rules invoked by the State. Good cause to exclude the petition from the time bars and
21 successive petition bars exists if first state writ counsel was ineffective and the writ was
22 filed after January 1, 1993. Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293, 934 P.2d 247 (1997).⁷ Mr.

23 ⁷ Mr. Witter would be unduly prejudiced by the dismissal of his habeas petition
24 because he is innocent of the elements that make him eligible for death. Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev.
25 773, 780, 59 P.3d 440 (2002) (fundamental miscarriage of justice meets the exception to procedural
26 default). Mr. Witter alleged, and the State agreed, that this case contains McConnell error. The
27 miscarriage of justice exception to the procedural default rules created by the McConnell error
28 applies to the entire petition. NRS §34.800 provides the petition may be dismissed unless "the
petition is based upon grounds of which he could not have had knowledge" or "the petitioner
demonstrates that a fundamental miscarriage of justice has occurred in the proceedings resulting in
the judgment of conviction or sentence." Both exceptions apply to the petition *in toto* not to
individual claims. Mr. Witter has proven, or will prove, the miscarriage of justice exception in the
McConnell error. Moreover, Mr. Witter's petition demonstrated Brady error based on the state

1 Witter's first state post-conviction counsel filed his supplement to the *pro se* petition on
2 August 11, 1998.

3 Mr. Witter's first post-conviction counsel rendered ineffective assistance,
4 requiring this Court to review the present claims. The main purpose of collateral litigation
5 is to establish facts outside the record that would have a reasonable possibility or
6 probability of changing the result. Bennett v. State, 111 Nev. 1099, 1108, 901 P.2d 676
7 (1995); Wilson v. State, 105 Nev. 110, 114-115, 771 P.2d 583 (1989); In re Marquez, 1
8 Cal. 4th 584, 822 P.2d 435, 446 (1992) ("To determine whether prejudice has been
9 established, we compare the actual trial with the hypothetical trial that would have taken
10 place had counsel competently investigated and presented the . . . defense."); see
11 generally Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 693-694 (1984). State writ counsel
12 prepared and delivered a petition with three main issues which included supporting
13 points. State writ counsel pled that trial counsel was ineffective at guilt because he did not
14 present an FAS expert in the guilt/innocence trial and that trial counsel conceded guilt in
15 his opening statement. See Petition, pp. 19, 22. State writ counsel pled ineffective
16 assistance at punishment contending: trial counsel failed to present a gang expert; that
17 trial counsel did not present a FAS expert in the punishment trial; that trial counsel did
18 not object to improper opening statement at punishment; that trial counsel did not object
19 to improper victim impact testimony; and, that trial counsel failed to offer a specific jury
20 instruction. See Petition, pp. 20, 22, 24, 26, 28. State writ counsel also pled numerous
21 instances of appellate ineffective assistance of counsel. See Petition at 30-37.

22 State writ counsel knew that trial counsel requested multiple continuances
23 to secure a FAS/FAE expert. Mr. Witter filed a *pro se* motion requesting trial counsel be
24 removed for not securing such an expert. Trial counsel did not secure such an expert or
25 offer any FAS/FAE evidence at trial. Although state writ counsel pled trial counsel's
26 conduct was ineffective, counsel failed to secure a FAS/FAE expert in order to

27 _____
28 suppressing records denying Mr. Witter's gang affiliation.

1 demonstrate what FAS/FAE evidence was available and how that evidence was material
2 to Mr. Witter's case. A FAS/FAE expert was readily available had trial counsel
3 adequately investigated or developed a reasonable understanding of FAS/FAE. See
4 Declaration of Dr. Natalie Novick Brown, Pet. Ex. 2.27, and Petition, pp. 51-71. State
5 writ counsel further failed to collect relevant records or adequately interview Mr. Witter's
6 family and friends to determine the available punishment evidence, not the least of which
7 were symptoms of FAS/FAE and evidence of their impact on Mr. Witter's behavior and
8 development. Trial counsel had access to Mr. Witter's family, friends, and others
9 witnesses. Information which identified such witnesses was in trial counsel's files.
10 Evidence or testimony was readily accessible from available records as well as from
11 these witnesses. See Petition pp. 71- 107 (Summary of Petitioner's California Youth
12 Authority records, Family Court records from San Francisco, adoption records,
13 summaries of federal post-conviction interviews with Petitioner's extended families and
14 friends).

15 State writ counsel faulted trial counsel for not presenting expert evidence on
16 gangs even though state writ counsel never interviewed any witness nor sought a gang
17 expert in order to demonstrate the availability and materiality of such testimony.⁸ An
18 expert who could explain California Youth Authority and why interred youths frequently
19 join gangs was readily available. See Petition, pp. 115-119. Therefore, state writ counsel
20 identified several issues but failed to perform the crucial writ lawyer function - to
21 establish facts outside the record which demonstrated a violation of Mr. Witter's
22 constitutional rights as well as the reasonable possibility or probability such error would
23 have changed the result at trial. State writ counsel performance in this case fell below
24 that to be expected of an attorney representing a client convicted of first degree murder,
25

26 ⁸ Should the Court determine that the San Jose PD and California Department
27 of Prison / Parole records, and family testimony denying Mr. Witter's membership in a gang were
28 available to state writ counsel supporting the Brady/Napue claim in the instant petition, state writ
counsel was further ineffective for not seeking those records and interviews and providing them in
the first state habeas proceedings.

1 and sentenced to death, in habeas corpus proceedings. Counsel held an obligation to not
2 only identify error, but to conduct such investigation as is necessary to present evidence
3 of the prejudice which resulted from these errors.

4 State writ counsel further failed to identify, investigate and present claims
5 which any reasonable writ counsel would have raised. State writ counsel did not plead or
6 investigate trial counsel's unreasonable failure to investigate Mr. Witter's prior offense.
7 State writ and trial counsel failed to interview Gina Martin, Mary Byrd, Donnie Sanders
8 or Linda Rose about Mr. Witter's prior offense. Gina Martin, Mary Byrd, and Donnie
9 Sanders were eyewitnesses with relevant evidence. Donnie Sanders could have testified,
10 either at trial or during the state habeas proceedings:

11 [Mr. Witter] was wasted when he stabbed David
12 Rumsey. Lani, [Mr. Witter], and I were drinking at our place
13 the night it happened. [Mr. Witter] and Gina Martin had
14 recently broken-up before the Rumsey incident. Gina called
15 [Mr. Witter] that day and told him she was going out with
16 another guy, this David Rumsey guy, and that he should leave
17 her alone. I think she just called to make him jealous. After
18 she called him, [Mr. Witter] got very upset. We had to calm
19 him down because he was pissed and drunk. Lani and I
20 eventually calmed him down and went to bed between 10 pm
21 and 11 pm. I thought [Mr. Witter] went to bed also because
22 he was on the couch in the living room when Lani and I went
23 to bed. At some point after we went to bed, though, he left
24 the house and walked all the way to Gina's place, which isn't
25 a short distance. He had to walk a good distance to get to
26 Gina's, a couple miles at least.

27 Pet. Ex. 2.11. Gina Martin could have testified:

28 I distinctly remember the Scott Rumsey incident. We
had recently broken up before the Rumsey incident. On the
day of the incident, I remember calling him and telling him I
was going out with someone else. I told him to make him
jealous. I know, it sounds crazy, but I was young and messed
up at the time. That night, Scott Rumsey and I went and shot
pool or something like that. When Scott and I returned to my
mother's place, we planned on smoking a joint. My mother
was upstairs talking on the phone with Cary Jones. All of the
sudden, I heard some glass break in the carport—I think it was
a lightbulb. Scott went out to see what the commotion was
and the next thing I knew I saw Scott running back into the
house and falling in front of my mom's door. My mom didn't
know what to do. I saw [Mr. Witter] by the kitchen. I threw
pots and pans at him. He left and ran across a field by our

1 house. [Mr. Witter] came back to our house while the police
2 and paramedics were there. When he came back, he was
3 arrested and taken to jail. When he was in jail, [Mr. Witter]
4 called me and said, "What am I doing here? What
5 happened?" [Mr. Witter] didn't have any memory of what
6 happened. [Mr. Witter] pled guilty in that case. I think he
7 took the deal so I wouldn't have to testify against him. He
8 stabbed Scott but he didn't remember doing it.

9 Pet. Ex. 2.12. Gina's mother, Mary Byrd could have testified:

10 During the Rumsey incident, I was sleeping in
11 my room. I had awoken after the phone rang, and was talking
12 on the phone to Cary. Then I heard someone call for help,
13 and David Rumsey was outside my room on the floor
14 bleeding. Gina and I dragged him into the bedroom and
15 locked the door. I had an iron and was going to smack [Mr.
16 Witter] over the head. But he never came up. I heard
17 smashing downstairs. There was glass broken in the house,
18 and a chair broken on the patio. I don't think [Mr. Witter]
19 came into the house. He had sliced Gina's tires, and left. He
20 walked across the field by our house, and came back. He was
21 screaming, 'Yeah, I did it' and 'If I had a gun, I would have
22 shot him.' I think he was set off because Gina was going out
23 with someone else. He'd been calling Gina at work all day
24 and he called several times at night. He was drunk, really
25 drunk. He pled guilty at trial and he apologized to David
26 Rumsey for hurting him. He was very, very sorry, and stood
27 up and apologized. He pled guilty because he didn't want
28 Gina to have to testify.

Pet. Ex. 2.13.

Ms. Martin's testimony could have demonstrated to the jury that she, in
effect, instigated Mr. Witter's wrath when she called Mr. Witter to inform him she was
dating another individual. Ms. Martin purposely called Mr. Witter to hurt him and to
make him jealous. Ms. Martin called Mr. Witter even though she was fully aware of his
inability to effectively deal with rejection and abandonment and his inability to remain
sober when confronted with issues such as rejection and abandonment. See Declaration of
Gina Martin, Pet. Ex. 2.11. Mr. Sanders' testimony could have demonstrated Mr.
Witter's intoxicated state of mind prior to and during the incident. State writ and post-
conviction counsel, through their failure to locate and present such evidence, failed in
their constitutional obligations to Mr. Witter.. See Petition, p. 108 - 112.

State writ or trial counsel ineffectively failed to interview and offer

1 testimony from Danny Sanders, Mr. Witter's brother-in-law, even though Mr. Sanders
2 was with Mr. Witter on the night of the offense and in the days leading up to the offense.
3 He had known Mr. Witter since adolescence. Mr. Sanders could have told counsel and
4 the jury:

5 I brought [Mr. Witter] to Las Vegas when he did what
6 he did in November 1993. .

7 I didn't think he could handle the trip given his alcohol
8 and drug use at the time and leading up to the trip. I was at
9 the point with [Mr. Witter] where I told Lani, "I'm done
10 helping [Mr. Witter] out." [Mr. Witter] was doing a lot of
11 drugs during the period leading up to the Vegas trip. . . .
12 Before we went on the road, [Mr. Witter] was drunk every
13 day and he was smoking a lot of weed. When he was at
14 home, [Mr. Witter] drank until he passed out. [Mr. Witter]
15 was also doing a lot of speed. He was shooting meth with a
16 guy named Larry Page, who had recently just got out of
17 prison. He was also doing a lot of meth with my brother,
18 David, and Cary Jones. They were doing meth almost on a
19 daily basis . . . we went to Dallas [just before Las Vegas].
20 When we arrived in Dallas, we met up with my cousin, John
21 Sanders. John was living in Euless, Texas at the time. [Mr.
22 Witter] and I hung with John for a while before I called it a
23 night. John and [Mr. Witter] went to the bowling alley to get
24 some more drinks. They got drunk, especially [Mr. Witter].
25 The police were called because [Mr. Witter] was being rowdy.
26 It was another one of his out of control, public drunkenness
27 cases. The police came to my truck. I talked to them but [Mr.
28 Witter] was shouting at them 'fuck you! I'm not coming out!'
When [Mr. Witter] did come out, he allowed the police to
handcuff him but then he started dragging his feet and stiffing
up and refused to be put in the car. He was yelling at them
'fuck you! I'll beat your ass!' They finally got him in the car.
Somehow, though, [Mr. Witter] managed to get out of the
police car. He tried to crawl away from the police. They
eventually had to hog tie him to get him under control. The
next morning, when I went to pick [Mr. Witter] up at the
police station, [Mr. Witter] was sitting with the same police
officers who arrested him. The officers were drinking coffee
with him and having him help them move boxes. The officers
told me they couldn't believe he was the same person they'd
arrested the night before. They said he was a completely
different person when he was sober.

25 We left Texas November 10, 1993 and arrived in Las
26 Vegas during the afternoon on November 13, 1993. Once in
27 Las Vegas, we drove up and down the strip a couple times
28 because [Mr. Witter] had never been to Las Vegas. After
cruising the strip, we took the truck to the Wild, Wild West
truck stop, which is right off Tropicana Avenue. During the

1 early 1990s, this was the only truck stop. Once we got to the
2 truck stop, I called Lani and [Mr. Witter] called his
3 girlfriend, Carmen Kendrick. While I was talking with Lani, I
4 overheard [Mr. Witter]'s call with Carmen. We were using 2
5 payphones right beside one another. [Mr. Witter] got more
6 and more upset as the phone call went on. At one point I
7 heard [Mr. Witter] say, "Why Carmen, why are you doing
8 this. I'm trying to get my act together." When [Mr. Witter]
9 got off the phone he said, "She's killing the baby." He also
10 told me Carmen started doing black magic on him by placing
11 a hex on him and telling him she's going to kill their child.
12 She was going to get an abortion and kill their baby. [Mr.
13 Witter], and some of the family, like Lani and I, thought
14 Carmen was pregnant with Will's baby because she told [Mr.
15 Witter] she was pregnant with his baby. She'd even act like
16 she was pregnant. She'd tell her friends and us to "feel my
17 belly," "feel the baby." [Mr. Witter] and her had a name
18 picked out. They were supposed to use Lani's name
19 somewhere in the name.

20 [Mr. Witter] was a completely different person once he got
21 off the phone. He was crying because Carmen wanted to kill
22 their child. She wanted to abort the child. In all my years of
23 knowing [Mr. Witter] I'd never seen him cry. He was very,
24 very upset because he really wanted to have a child. He really
25 wanted to be a father. [Mr. Witter]'s ex-girlfriend, Gina
26 Martin, also got an abortion when she and [Mr. Witter] were
27 dating. The pregnancy was the one thing that kept him sane
28 during this period. He really looked forward to having a child
and becoming a father.

I even spoke to Carmen that day. [Mr. Witter] was so upset
after the phone call I decided to call her back. I called her and
said, "What are you doing to [Mr. Witter]?" She said, "I
placed a hex on him. He's going to Hell." Lani even called
Carmen because I called Lani and told her what Carmen said
to [Mr. Witter]. Lani said she called, but Carmen refused to
answer her calls.

After the phone calls, [Mr. Witter] and I showered and went
across the street to Taco Bell to eat dinner. [Mr. Witter] was
still visibly upset. After dinner, we went back to the truck.
[Mr. Witter] started walking toward the strip. As he got out, I
said, "[Mr. Witter], don't get drunk. We have to work
tomorrow." After [Mr. Witter] left, I eventually just fell
asleep. I didn't drink that night. . . . I learned more about the
incident in the morning paper. I just couldn't believe Will
was responsible for this type of crime. The Las Vegas police
never contacted me or interviewed me, even though I was
with [Mr. Witter] up until the time of the incident.

[Mr. Witter] didn't shoot meth at all during the trip, he
actually slept a lot on the trip because he'd been binge
drinking and drugging so much leading up to the trip he

1 needed to catch up on his sleep.

2 There's no way [Mr. Witter] did this straight. [Mr. Witter]
3 had to be very drunk. A sober Will Witter would be incapable
4 of doing such violence. [Mr. Witter] is the greatest guy in the
5 world when sober.

6 Pet. Ex. 2.11, see also Petition, pp. 119-122.

7 The instant murder and assault was described by the victim, security guards,
8 police officers, detectives and crime scene personnel. Donny Sanders could have
9 described Mr. Witter and what occurred with him immediately before the offense and the
10 days leading up to it. Donny Sanders could have described Mr. Witter's dashed belief
11 that he was to be a father. Donny Sanders could have described Mr. Witter crying
12 because Carmen wanted to kill their child. Donny Sanders could have given the context of
13 Mr. Witter's continuing problems and the effect of alcohol on his behavior— from
14 outgoing to angry and out of control— even in the days before the incident. Even if Donny
15 Sanders' testimony was not relevant to Mr. Witter's guilt, his testimony was relevant to
16 the punishment trial. Trial counsel and state writ counsel were ineffective for failing to
17 investigate, uncover, and present such evidence.

18 The great weight of the newly uncovered mitigation evidence makes Mr.
19 Witter ineligible for the death penalty. As the evidence would render Mr. Witter ineligible
20 for the death penalty, the Court must reach and review this issue regardless of procedural
21 bar and grant relief accordingly. See Leslie v. Warden 118 Nev. 773, 59 P.3d 440 (2002).
22 This Court should further reach and review these issues because state writ counsel
23 rendered ineffective assistance in failing to identify, investigate and present such
24 evidence and claims.

25 VI.

26 BATSON ISSUE

27 The State argued Mr. Witter's Batson claim was defaulted because it was
28 not raised on direct appeal. However, Mr. Witter's s Batson claim relied on the
prosecutor's handwritten notes and a deposition of the prosecutor Gary Guymon to

1 demonstrate the prosecutor lied in his race-neutral explanation. Petition, pp. 126-152.
2 This evidence was suppressed by the State and was unavailable to Mr. Witter at the time
3 of direct appeal. The material evidence supporting this claim meets the exception to a
4 time bar and/or procedural bar because the prosecutors' written notes were only recently
5 available to counsel.

6 VII.

7 FIFTH AMENDMENT ISSUE

8 The State argued that Mr. Witter's Fifth Amendment claim, alleging error in
9 the use of Mr. Witter's statement against him in preparation for trial, was defaulted for
10 not being raised on direct appeal. Motion to Dismiss, p. 38 - 40, 40. However, this claim
11 relied upon facts outside the record and could not have been raised on direct appeal.
12 Gibbons v. State, 97 Nev. 520, 634 P.2d 1214 (1981); Johnson v. State, 117 Nev. 153,
13 17 P.3d 1008 (2001). Mr. Witter's claim demonstrated he was not warned, in accordance
14 with the Fifth Amendment, that his statements might be used against him prior to making
15 the statements, and that the State used his statements to prepare for punishment and to
16 cross-examine non-expert witnesses. Petition, pp. 172-178. Because Mr. Witter's claim
17 relied upon evidence outside the trial record, the claim could not have been raised on
18 direct appeal.

19 VIII.

20 ELECTED JUDGES

21 With regard to Mr. Witter's elected judges claim, claim thirteen, the State
22 argued that "a judge is presumed not to be biased and the burden is on the party making
23 the challenge to show that a judge will not be fair in carrying out their duties," citing
24 Goldman v. Bryan 104 Nev. 644, 764 P.2d 1296 (1988). See Petition, p. 221. However,
25 the State's argument and authorities apply only to cases in which a party moved for
26 recusal on the basis of judicial bias. Mr. Witter's claim argued that due process was
27 violated when a judge whose elected position vested him with an interest in a capital case
28

1 over which he or she presides.⁹ When this issue arises, bias of the individual official is
2 not considered and it is not necessary. In Tumey v. Ohio, 273 U.S. 510, 532 (1927), the
3 mayor of a village served as a judge of cases involving violation of the state prohibition
4 act, and the mayor received a portion of any fine levied upon conviction. The Supreme
5 Court held that disqualification of the mayor was required by due process because the
6 mayor held an interest in convicting the defendant. Reviewing British authorities, the
7 Supreme Court noted that "it is very clear that the slightest pecuniary interest of any
8 officer, judicial or quasi-judicial, in the resolving of the subject matter which he was to
9 decide, rendered the decision voidable." Id. at 524 (citations omitted). The Court
10 concluded that, regardless of the evidence against the defendant, the conflicting interests
11 of the judge resulted in a lack of impartiality that required reversal of the conviction. Id.
12 at 534. The Supreme Court looked to whether the circumstances at issue "would offer a
13 possible temptation to the average man as a judge to forget the burden of proof required
14 to convict the defendant, or which might lead him not to hold the balance nice, clear, and
15 true between the state and the accused. . ." Id. at 532; accord Ward v. Village of
16 Monroeville, 409 U.S. 57, 59-62 (1972) (mayor's interest in obtaining funds for village
17 from fines levied, without personal pecuniary interest, required disqualification). In
18 neither Tumey and Ward did the Supreme Court undertake any analysis of whether the
19 individual judge was biased--the test of disqualification for such a bias was objective. In
20 deed, in Ward, the Supreme Court held that a procedure for disqualification for actual
21 bias was irrelevant to its analysis, Ward, 409 U.S. at 61. Thus, in the instant habeas
22 petition Mr. Witter demonstrate that all Nevada judges have an interest due to the
23 potential electoral consequences of an unpopular decision in a capital case. In fact,
24 Nevada had a recent demonstration of the dangers of popular elections when a sitting

25
26 ⁹ Since the general threshold standard of the due process clause is the practice
27 at the time of the adoption of the constitution, this argument applies only to capital cases. At the
28 time of the adoption of the constitution, all judges capable of presiding over capital trials had tenure
during good behavior.

1 justice of the Supreme Court was defeated by groups targeting her vote in a particular
2 controversial decision.¹⁰

3 The State further urged that Mr. Witter was convicted by a jury and not the
4 judge. Such a claim is irrelevant to the determination of Mr. Witter's claim. The judge
5 was obliged to insure the fairness of the proceeding. The judge, by his elected position,
6 possessed at least a possible temptation, by his desire to remain in elected office, not to
7 hold the balance nice, clear, and true between the state and the accused. The fact that the
8 judge was not the sentencer is irrelevant. See Bracey v. Gramley, 520 U.S. 899 (1997)
9 (no mention of whether the court's role was as ultimate sentencer in analysis of discovery
10 on judicial basis claim); People v. Collins, 478 N.E.2d 267, 272 (Ill. 1985) (state case
11 involved in Bracey, showing jury was sentencing body). Due process was violated.

12 IX.

13 NATURAL CONSEQUENCES OF ATKINS V. VIRGINIA

14 In its response to Mr. Witter's claim that Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304,
15 122 S.Ct. 2242, 153 L.Ed.2d 335 (2002) should be extended to those with congenital
16 neurological defects like FAS / FAE, the State argued that no court can be sure any
17 defendant is properly diagnosed with FAS / FAE. Motion to Dismiss, pp. 46 - 47, Petition
18 pp. 51-71. Opp. Ex. 8.2, second declaration of Dr. Natalie Novick-Brown.

19
20 ¹⁰ See Sherman Fredrick, Editorial, "Voters like R-J's Ideas: Guess Who Hates
21 That?" Las Vegas Review-Journal (November 12, 2006); editorial "Brian Greenspun on Tuesday's
22 Victories Amid a Judicial Warning," Las Vegas Sun (November 9, 2006); Carri Geer Thevenot,
23 "Supreme Court's Becker Falls to Saitta; Douglas Retains Seat: Political Consultant Says Justice
24 Hurt by Guinn v. Legislature Ruling in 2003," Las Vegas Review-Journal (November 8, 2006);
25 editorial, "Nancy Becker Must be Removed: Supreme Court Justice Backed Guinn v. Legislature
26 Travesty," Las Vegas Review-Journal (November 5, 2006); editorial, "Nancy Becker has the Right
27 Stuff: State Supreme Court Justice has Faithfully and Honestly Interpreted the Constitution," Las
28 Vegas Sun (October 22, 2006); Jeff German, "Far Right Targets Justice Becker: Supreme Court Vote
on Tax Increase was Right Thing to do, She Says," Las Vegas Sun (October 15, 2006); Jon Ralston,
"Campaign Ad Reality Check," Las Vegas Sun (October 3, 2006); Jon Ralston, "Jon Ralston is
Impressed at the Clarity and Brevity Displayed by Lawyer-Politicians," Las Vegas Sun (September
22, 2006); Michael J. Mishak, "Libertarian Lawyer has More Issues Up His Sleeve: Waters' Next
Targets: Campaign Funds, Real Estate Tax," Las Vegas Sun (September 16, 2006); Sam Skolnik,
"Who Owns Whom is Supreme Theme: Becker, Saitta Race is Rife with Accusations," Las Vegas
Sun (August 27, 2006).

1 The State further argued that should this Court extend Atkins to other
2 congenitally damaged individuals, Mr. Witter cannot meet the standards of Atkins.
3 Motion to Dismiss, p. 47. Mr. Witter did not claim he met the standard for mental
4 retardation. Mr. Witter suffers from Fetal Alcohol Effect. Should this Court, or any other
5 court, extend the substantial law supporting Atkins to others born with neurological
6 disorders, Mr. Witter's burden is only to prove that he suffered from the congenital
7 neurological disorder, not mental retardation.

8 The United States Supreme Court, in Atkins stated:

9 Mentally retarded persons frequently know the
10 difference between right and wrong and are competent to
11 stand trial. Because of their impairments, however, by
12 definition they have diminished capacities to understand and
13 process information, to communicate, to abstract from
14 mistakes and learn from experience, to engage in logical
15 reasoning, to control impulses, and to understand the reactions
16 of others. There is no evidence that they are more likely to
engage in criminal conduct than others, but there is abundant
evidence that they often act on impulse rather than pursuant to
a premeditated plan, and that in group settings they are
followers rather than leaders. Their deficiencies do not
warrant an exemption from criminal sanctions, but they do
diminish their personal culpability.

17 In light of these deficiencies, our death penalty
18 jurisprudence provides two reasons consistent with the
19 legislative consensus that the mentally retarded should be
20 categorically excluded from execution. First, there is a serious
21 question as to whether either justification that we have
22 recognized as a basis for the death penalty applies to mentally
23 retarded offenders. *Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153, 183, 96
24 S.Ct. 2909, 49 L.Ed.2d 859, (1976) (joint opinion of Stewart,
25 Powell, and STEVENS, JJ.), identified "retribution and
26 deterrence of capital crimes by prospective offenders" as the
27 social purposes served by the death penalty. Unless the
28 imposition of the death penalty on a mentally retarded person
"measurably contributes to one or both of these goals, it 'is
nothing more than the purposeless and needless imposition of
pain and suffering,' and hence an unconstitutional
punishment." *Enmund*, 458 U.S., at 798, 102 S.Ct. 3368. With
respect to retribution-the interest in seeing that the offender
gets his "just deserts"-the severity of the appropriate
punishment necessarily depends on the culpability of the
offender. Since *Gregg*, our jurisprudence has consistently
confined the imposition of the death penalty to a narrow
category of the most serious crime. For example, in *Godfrey*
v. Georgia, 446 U.S. 420, 100 S.Ct. 1759, 64 L.Ed.2d 398

1 (1980), we set aside a death sentence because the petitioner's
2 crimes did not reflect "a consciousness materially more
3 'depraved' than that of any person guilty of murder." *Id.* at
4 433, 100 S.Ct. 1759. If the culpability of the average murderer
5 is insufficient to justify the most extreme sanction available to
6 the State, the lesser culpability of the mentally retarded
7 offender surely does not merit that form of retribution. Thus,
8 pursuant to our narrowing jurisprudence, which seeks to
9 ensure that only the most deserving of execution are put to
10 death, an exclusion for the mentally retarded is appropriate.

11 With respect to deterrence-the interest in preventing
12 capital crimes by prospective offenders-"it seems likely that
13 'capital punishment can serve as a deterrent only when
14 murder is the result of premeditation and deliberation,' "
15 *Enmund*, 458 U.S., at 799, 102 S.Ct. 3368. Exempting the
16 mentally retarded from that punishment will not affect the
17 "cold calculus that precedes the decision" of other potential
18 murderers. *Gregg*, 428 U.S., at 186, 96 S.Ct. 2909. Indeed,
19 that sort of calculus is at the opposite end of the spectrum
20 from behavior of mentally retarded *320 offenders. The
21 theory of deterrence in capital sentencing is predicated upon
22 the notion that the increased severity of the punishment will
23 inhibit criminal actors from carrying out murderous conduct.
24 Yet it is the same cognitive and behavioral impairments that
25 make these defendants less morally culpable-for example, the
26 diminished ability to understand and process information, to
27 learn from experience, to engage in logical reasoning, or to
28 control impulses-that also make it less likely that they can
process the information of the possibility of execution as a
penalty and, as a result, control their conduct based upon that
information. Nor will exempting the mentally retarded from
execution lessen the deterrent effect of the death penalty with
respect to offenders who are not mentally retarded. Such
individuals are unprotected by the exemption and will
continue to face the threat of execution. Thus, executing the
mentally retarded will not measurably further the goal of deterrence.

20 *Atkins*. at 2251/318. The death penalty, as applied to persons with a diminished capacity
21 to understand and process information, to communicate, to abstract from mistakes and
22 learn from experience, to engage in logical reasoning, to control impulses, and to
23 understand the reactions of others, serves no constitutional function. Mr. Witter
24 demonstrated that, because of Fetal Alcohol Effect, he has a diminished capacity to
25 understand and process information, to communicate, to abstract from mistakes and learn
26 from experience, to engage in logical reasoning, to control impulses, and to understand
27 the reactions of others. In accord with the Eighth Amendment and the United States

1 Supreme Court, Mr. Witter's execution would violate the Constitution because of his
2 unique and demonstrated disabilities. Mr. Witter is not mentally retarded and made no
3 such claim. The standard for mental retardation should not be applied to him. However,
4 the Supreme Court's holding in Atkins should be extended to other persons with similar
5 neurological conditions.

6 X.

7 **LETHAL INJECTION CLAIM**

8 The State argued that Mr. Witter's Lethal Injection claim was procedurally
9 barred. Motion to dismiss, p. 50, see also Petition, p. 208. Mr. Witter contends that,
10 should this claim not be ripe for adjudication, this Court cannot reach the issue of
11 procedural bar. See Poland v. Stewart, 117 F.3d 1094, 1104 (9th Cir. 1997) (lethal gas
12 claim unripe so the circuit court will not reach the state's argument on procedural bar).
13 Moreover, should the Court entertain this claim, the procedural bar is not applicable to the
14 instant case because Mr. Witter's counsel in his initial state habeas proceedings was
15 ineffective for the failure to develop and litigate this claim. The State argued that the
16 materials which are the basis of this claim were previously available. This argument
17 supports Mr. Witter's contention that his counsel in the initial state habeas proceedings
18 was ineffective.¹¹

19 In the alternative, Mr. Witter can show cause to excuse any procedural
20 default of his claim that execution by lethal injection constitutes cruel and unusual
21

22 ¹¹ The State informed the Court that Mr. Witter's statement that Nevada had the
23 highest death penalty rate in country was patently false. Motion to Dismiss, p. 48. The State
24 misinterpreted that statement. The State reviewed the execution rate for Nevada. However, the
25 undersigned counsel relied upon data revealing per capita death sentences, not executions. Nevada
26 does not have the highest execution rate of any state and counsel never suggested such was the case.
27 Currently Nevada and Alabama are first and second in per capita death sentences. Nevada has 80
28 persons on death row with a population of 2,495,529. Alabama has a death row population of 195
with a population of 4,559, 030. See <http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/01000.html> for census
data and <http://www.deathpenaltyinfo.org/article.php?scid=9&did=188#year> for death row
populations. Nevada's recent population growth alone accounts for its loss of status as the leader in
per capita death sentences. At the time of Mr. Witter's death sentence, Nevada was the leader in per
capita death sentences.

1 punishment because the state suppressed information to support that claim. See e.g.,
2 Banks v. Dretke, 540 U.S. 668,695-698 (2004). In the past, the Nevada Department of
3 Corrections refused all requests for disclosure of its execution protocol. See Pet. Ex. 7.4.
4 The undersigned counsel received a copy of the protocol, which was requested and
5 received by a member of the media, for the first time in April of 2006. See Pet. Ex. 7.3.
6 Mr. Witter is now able to show that execution by lethal injection in Nevada constitutes
7 cruel and unusual punishment based on its protocol. See Pet. Ex. 7.2. Moreover, the
8 scientific evidence showing that the chemicals used in the execution process are likely to
9 cause unnecessary pain was not published until recently. See Pet. Ex. 7.1 at 1412-14.
10 Due to the state's suppression of the protocol, Mr. Witter was unable to raise his
11 constitutional claim adequately. Cause and prejudice exists due to the novel nature of the
12 claim since the research supporting it was only recently published. See Reed v. Ross, 468
13 U.S. 1, 13-16 (1984). Petitioner can show "cause" to excuse any procedural default of his
14 lethal injection claim.

15 **XI.**

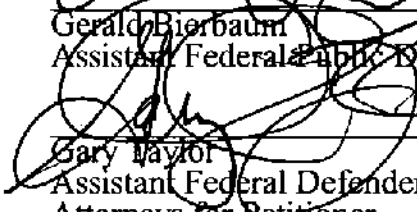
16 **CONCLUSION**

17 For the foregoing reasons, Mr. Witter respectfully requests that this Court
18 deny the State's Motion to Dismiss his Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus.

19 DATED this 28th day of June, 2007.

20
21 Respectfully submitted,

22
23 
24 Gerald Bierbaum
Assistant Federal Public Defender

25 
26 Gary Taylor
Assistant Federal Defender
Attorneys for Petitioner
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

David Roger
Clark County District Attorney
Steve S. Owens
Chief Deputy District Attorney
200 Lewis Ave.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
Robert E. Wieland
Senior Deputy Attorney General
Criminal Justice Division
5420 Kietzke Lane, Suite 202
Reno, Nevada 89511


An employee of the Federal Public Defender


CLERK OF THE COURT

RSPN
DAVID ROGER
Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #002781
STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #004352
200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
(702) 671-2500
Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM WITTER,
#1204227

Defendant.

CASE NO: C117513
DEPT NO: II

STATE'S REPLY TO DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO DISMISS

DATE OF HEARING: 7/12/07
TIME OF HEARING: 10:30 AM

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by DAVID ROGER, District Attorney, through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby submits the attached Points and Authorities in State's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Motion to Dismiss.

This Reply is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.

///

///

///

1 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 Defendant maintains that the proper standard of review for the district court to use
3 when evaluating a Motion to Dismiss is that it must liberally construe the defendant's
4 petition and accept as true all of the factual allegations. While this may be the proper
5 standard for a Motion for Summary Judgment in a civil case or for dismissal under NRC
6 Rule 12(b)(5), the Nevada Supreme Court has determined that is not the proper standard
7 when considering dismissal of a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus.

8 "[H]abeas corpus is a proceeding which should be characterized as neither civil nor
9 criminal for all purposes. It is a special statutory remedy which is essentially unique." Hill v.
10 Warden, 96 Nev. 38, 40, 604 P.2d 807, 808 (1980). "This court may look to general civil or
11 criminal rules for guidance only when the statutes governing habeas proceedings have not
12 addressed the issue presented." Mazzan v. State, 109 Nev. 1067, 1070, 863 P.2d 1035, 1036
13 (1993). NRS 34.820 specifically provides for the procedure in cases where the petitioner has
14 been sentenced to death. NRS 34.770, NRS 34.800 and NRS 34.810 provide for the manner
15 in which the district court decides whether an evidentiary hearing should be held, a petition
16 should be dismissed or a writ should be granted.

17 None of the statutes governing petitions for post-conviction relief provide for the civil
18 remedy of summary judgment as a method for determining the merits of a post-conviction
19 petition for a writ of habeas corpus. Beets v. State, 110 Nev. 339, 871 P.2d 357 (1994). The
20 Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure apply only to the extent they are not inconsistent with NRS
21 Chapter 34. NRS 34.780. Because NRS Chapter 34 addresses the applicable standards for
22 resolving post-conviction petitions for a writ of habeas corpus, the rules of civil procedure
23 and the standard for summary judgment enunciated by the defense simply do not apply.

24 Additionally, the petition in the instant case is Defendant's second attempt at state
25 post-conviction relief and constitutes a successive petition per NRS 34.810. Any claims of
26 ineffective assistance of counsel either at trial or on appeal should have been raised in the
27 first post-conviction proceedings, are now procedurally barred absent a showing of good
28 cause or prejudice. The defense's burden of proof for such defaulted claims is the higher

1 standard of clear and convincing evidence. Means v. State, 120 Nev. 1001, fn 29, 103 P.3d
2 25 (2004).

3 It has long been the rule in Nevada that “[t]he law of a first appeal is the law of the
4 case on all subsequent appeals in which the facts are substantially the same.” Hall v. State,
5 91 Nev. 314, 315, 535 P.2d 797, 798 (1975) (quoting Walker v. State, 85 Nev. 337, 343, 455
6 P.2d 34, 38 (1969); *see also* Bejarano v. State, 106 Nev. 840, 801 P.2d 1388 (1990).
7 Additionally, the law of the case doctrine “cannot be avoided by a more detailed and
8 precisely focused argument subsequently made after reflection upon the previous
9 proceedings.” Hogan v. State, 109 Nev. 952, 959, 860 P.2d 710, 715 (1993). This limitation
10 forbids “a more focused review of the issues stemming from the illumination of hindsight” to
11 avoid application of the law of the case doctrine. Id. Defendant’s attempt to distinguish his
12 current claims from past claims is only an exercise in semantics and futility. No matter how
13 artfully Defendant re-crafts his arguments, it remains that the Nevada Supreme Court
14 disposed of many of these same issues previously.

15 The legal standard and reasoning process by which this court is to evaluate the
16 McConnell claim has been explained and implemented by the Nevada Supreme Court in at
17 least three different published cases. Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. ___, 146 P.3d 265 (2006);
18 Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. ___, 146 P.3d 279 (2006); Archanian v. State, 122 Nev. ___, 145
19 P.3d 1008 (2006). In Bejarano, the Nevada Supreme Court explained the re-weighting
20 process as follows:

21
22 Reweighting requires us to answer the following question: ***Is it clear beyond a***
23 ***reasonable doubt that absent the invalid aggravators the jury still would have***
24 ***imposed a sentence of death?*** If we answer this question “yes,” then the
25 errors were harmless, and Bejarano’s McConnell claim is procedurally barred
26 for lack of a showing of prejudice. If we answer this question “no,” then
27 prejudice has been shown, and we must remand to the district court for a new
28 penalty hearing. Id. citing State v. Bennett (Bennett III), 119 Nev. 589, 604,
81 P.3d 1, 11-12 (2003); Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 782-83, 59 P.3d 440,
446-7 (2002).

1 The Bejarano Court then reviewed only that evidence, both aggravating and mitigating, that
2 had been presented at the original penalty hearing absent the invalid felony-aggravators. Id.
3 Although other procedurally defaulted claims existed in the case, such were not considered
4 in the reweighing process. Id. A proper reweighing or harmless error analysis does not **add**
5 to what the jury already found, but asks only whether the outcome would have been the same
6 **without** the alleged error. In the only three published cases where the Nevada Supreme
7 Court has conducted reweighing under McConnell, the error has been found harmless every
8 time. Bejarano, supra; Rippo, supra; Archanian, supra.

9 In a harmless error analysis, the court simply removes the two felony-aggravators
10 from the equation and considers whether the jury still would have imposed a sentence of
11 death. Bejarano, supra. Removal of the felony aggravators does not change in any way the
12 evidence that was admitted in the penalty hearing. The mere labeling of the burglary and
13 attempt sexual assault convictions as aggravators has only an “inconsequential” impact that
14 can not fairly be regarded as a constitutional defect in the sentencing process. *See* Brown v.
15 Sanders, 126 S.Ct. 884 (2006). Faced with exactly the same evidence in aggravation and
16 mitigation, the jury obviously would have still sentenced the Defendant to death.

17 Even the case authority relied upon by the defense, follows the same reweighing
18 process of looking only at the evidence actually presented to the jury when an aggravating
19 circumstance is subsequently invalidated. Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 59 P.3d 440
20 (2002). Although in Leslie the invalidation of the “at random and without apparent motive”
21 aggravator was not found harmless and a new penalty hearing was ordered in that case, the
22 reweighing analysis did not include new matters outside the record. Id. House v. Bell is
23 distinguished because it is an actual innocence case based on newly discovered evidence.
24 House v. Bell, 126 S.Ct. 2064 (2006). A McConnell error, on the other hand, has nothing to
25 do with newly discovered evidence. Rather, it concerns only an invalid aggravating
26 circumstance that should not have been given to the jury.

27 The defense is arguing for a change in law and rejects the kind of reweighing engaged
28 in by the Nevada Supreme Court in Bejarano, Rippo, and Archanian, supra. However, the

1 district court is bound by this precedent and any good faith arguments by the defense for a
2 change in law are now preserved for the record and can be addressed to the Nevada Supreme
3 Court on appeal. In the meantime, the law on reweighing remains that when invalidating an
4 aggravating circumstance, the harmless error analysis does not include new evidence that
5 was never presented to the jury.

6 The defense acknowledges that Atkins only exempts the mentally retarded from the
7 death penalty. Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304 (2002). Any argument for an extension of
8 that same rationale to fetal alcohol syndrome is a novel argument not endorsed by any court.
9 A claim that requires a change or extension of law can not qualify for consideration in a
10 successive habeas petition because one can not show good cause and prejudice. Only if the
11 Nevada or United States Supreme Court first adopted such a legal ruling would Witter then
12 have cause to overcome the procedural bars.

13 Defendant maintains that release of written protocol standards to him in April of 1996
14 constitutes good cause for not challenging the particular chemicals and injection procedures
15 earlier. Even if this is true, it does not change the fact that a challenge to the execution
16 protocol is not cognizable in a petition for writ of habeas corpus because it neither requests
17 relief from a judgment of conviction nor a sentence. NRS 34.720. Defendant's sentence
18 would remain lawful and unaffected by such a challenge because Defendant was only
19 sentenced to lethal injection, not to a particular execution protocol. Such protocol can be
20 changed at any time and solely within the discretion of the Department of Corrections. NRS
21 176.355. Defendant can not direct this court to any case where execution protocols have
22 been successfully raised in a post-conviction petition. Additionally, if and when Defendant's
23 execution ever becomes imminent, it is likely that the protocols in effect at that time will be
24 different, making such a challenge at this time either moot or not ripe for adjudication.

25 Defendant alleges that ineffective assistance of his post-conviction counsel constitutes
26 good cause for not raising his claims in the successive petition sooner. The State agrees that
27 as a death row petitioner, Defendant had a right to effective assistance of counsel in his first
28 post-conviction proceeding, so he may raise claims of ineffective assistance of post-

conviction counsel in a successive petition. *See McNelton v. State*, 115 Nev. 296, 416 n.5, 990 P.2d 1263, 1276 n.5 (1999); *Crump v. Warden*, 113 Nev. 293, 303, 934 P.2d 247, 253 (1997). However, he must raise these matters in a reasonable time to avoid application of procedural default rules. *See Pellegrini v. State*, 117 Nev. 860, 869-70, 34 P.3d 519, 525-26 (2001) (holding that the time bar in NRS 34.726 applies to successive petitions); *see generally Hathaway v. State*, 119 Nev. 248, 252-53, 71 P.3d 503, 506-07 (2003) (stating that a claim reasonably available to the petitioner during the statutory time period did not constitute good cause to excuse a delay in filing).

Defendant waited seven years after conclusion of his first post-conviction proceedings in September of 2000 to file the instant petition. Instead of timely filing a successive state petition to challenge the effectiveness of his first post-conviction counsel, Defendant proceeded to federal court where he managed to file a timely federal habeas petition on September 18, 2001, in case 2:01-CV-01034-RLH(LRL). Even then, Defendant waited an additional six years before returning to state court.

The fatal flaw in Defendant's current petition is that he can not demonstrate good cause for this delay. Pursuit of federal remedies does not constitute good cause to overcome state procedural bars. *Colley v. State*, 105 Nev. 235, 773 P.2d 1229 (1989). Colley argued that he appropriately refrained from filing a state habeas petition during the four years he pursued a federal writ of habeas corpus. The Nevada Supreme Court disagreed:

Should we allow Colley's post-conviction relief proceeding to go forward, we would encourage offenders to file groundless petitions for federal habeas corpus relief, secure in the knowledge that a petition for post-conviction relief remained indefinitely available to them. This situation would prejudice both the accused and the State since the interest of both the petitioner and the government are best served if post-conviction claims are raised while the evidence is still fresh.

Id. The state procedural rules simply do not afford a petitioner the luxury of federal counsel and an investigation before being required to bring state claims. Accordingly, no matter how

1 diligent and expansive the federal investigation may have been, it does not constitute good
2 cause as a matter of law.

3 DATED this 5th day of July, 2007.

4 Respectfully submitted,

5 DAVID ROGER
6 Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #002781

7
8
9 BY /s/ STEVEN S. OWENS
10 STEVEN S. OWENS
11 Chief Deputy District Attorney
12 Nevada Bar #004352
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

I hereby certify that service of STATE'S REPLY TO DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION
TO MOTION TO DISMISS, was made this 5th day of July, 2007, by facsimile
transmission to:

GERALD BIERBAUM
GARY TAYLOR
FAX # (702) 388-5819

/s/ M. Beaird

Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

SSO/ed

ORIGINAL

1 SUPP
2 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
3 Federal Public Defender
4 Nevada Bar No. 0014
5 MICHAEL PESSETTA
6 Assistant Federal Public Defender
7 Nevada Bar No. 2437
8 411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
10 Telephone (702) 388-6577
11 Facsimile (702) 388-5819

12 Attorneys for Petitioner

13 DISTRICT COURT
14 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

15 WILLIAM WITTER,

16 Petitioner,

17 vs.

18 E.K. McDANIEL, et al.,

19 Respondents.

Case No. C117513
Dept. No. II

SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO
MOTION TO DISMISS

Hearing Date: August 30, 2007
Hearing Time: 10:30 AM

20 Petitioner submits the following supplemental opposition to the state's motion to
21 dismiss his petition for writ of habeas corpus, in order to complete the record before this Court. In
22 the previous hearing in this matter, counsel for petitioner referred to unpublished dispositions by the
23 Nevada Supreme Court as illustrations of that Court's practice in reviewing the effect of error under
24 McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606 (2004). This supplement is intended to complete
25 the record before this Court by placing those dispositions before it.

26 Although the state has correctly pointed out that the Nevada Supreme Court has not
27 reversed a death sentence on the basis of McConnell error in a published decision, in an unpublished
28 disposition, Williams v. State, No. 45796, Order Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part, and
Remanding (June 22, 2007), the Nevada Supreme Court ordered a new penalty hearing based on the

RECEIVED
AUG 28 2007
CLERK OF THE COURT

CLERK OF THE COURT

AUG 28 11 51 PM '07

FILED

1 invalidity of felony-murder aggravating factors in a case involving two murders. Ex.1¹. This
2 disposition is not cited as legal authority. Cf. Nev. Sup. Ct. Rule 123. Rather, it is cited as evidence
3 that a violation of equal protection of the laws, under the state and federal constitutions, U.S. Const.
4 Amend. XIV; Nev. Const. Art. 4 § 21, will result if this Court disregards the prejudicial effect of the
5 felony murder aggravating factor in this case, as the state urges. "The Equal Protection Cause of the
6 Fourteenth Amendment. . . is essentially a direction that all persons similarly situated should be
7 treated alike." City of Cleburne v. Cleburne Living Center, Inc., 473 U.S. 432, 439 (1985), citing
8 Plyer v. Doe, 457 U.S. 202, 216 (1982); Rovster Guano Co. v. Virginia, 253 U.S. 412, 415 (1920).
9 Petitioner is similarly situated to the petitioner in Williams; and, with respect to the egregiousness
10 of the offense (in Williams, the killing of an innocent elderly couple for the purpose of getting
11 money for drugs), petitioner's case is no more aggravated. Under these circumstances, disregarding
12 the effect of the felony murder aggravating factor would violate the constitutional guarantee of equal
13 protection.

14 The state has also argued that this Court cannot consider evidence not presented to
15 the jury in the original penalty hearing in assessing whether the invalid aggravating factor has led
16 to a miscarriage of justice. The state disregards the theory of overcoming procedural defaults
17 imposed by Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 778, 780, 59 P.3d 440 (2002). Leslie made it clear that a
18 prejudicially invalid aggravating factor could be reviewed, despite any procedural defaults, because
19 in such a situation the petitioner would be considered "actually innocent" of the death penalty, and
20 refusing to review the claim would result in a "miscarriage of justice." In assessing such a claim,

21 The habeas court must consider "all the evidence," old and new,
22 incriminating and exculpatory, without regard to whether it would
23 necessarily be admitted under "rules of admissibility that would
24 govern at trial." See id., at 327-328, 115 S.Ct. 851 (quoting Friendly,
25 is Innocence Irrelevant? Collateral Attack on Criminal Judgments, 38
26 U.Chi. L. Rev. 142, 160 (1970)). Based on this total record, the court
must make a probabilistic determination about what reasonable,
properly instructed jurors would do."

27 ¹ This disposition is a court record of which this Court can, and on request must, take
28 judicial notice. Nev. Rev. Stat. §§ 47.130(2)(b), 47.150(2); Cannon v. Taylor, 88 Nev. 89, 92, 493
P.2d 1313 (1972).

1 House v. Bell, 126 S.Ct. 2064, 2077 (2006), quoting Schlup v. Delo, 513 U.S. 298 (1995).
2 Accordingly, this Court must consider all of the evidence in the petition, regardless of any purported
3 default, in addressing the prejudicial effect of the McConnell, error.

4 Again, while the Nevada Supreme Court has not applied Schlup in a published
5 decision, in an order denying en banc review, Williams v. State, No. 44706, Order Denying En Banc
6 Reconsideration, at 2 (July 5, 2007), the Supreme Court did review evidence of the petitioner's brain
7 damage in determining the question of "actual innocence" as a result of McConnell error. Ex. 2.²
8 This disposition is also not cited as legal authority, cf. Nev. Sup. Ct. Rule 123, but to demonstrate
9 an equal protection violation if the same rule is not applied to petitioner's case. Whether or not a
10 particular state rule or practice is itself required by the federal constitution, the federal equal
11 protection clause requires that "once the state has established a rule it must be applied
12 evenhandedly." Myers v. Ylst, 897 F.2d 417, 421, 426 n.9 (9th Cir. 1990), quoting LaRue v.
13 McCarthy, 833 F.2d 140, 142 (9th Cir. 1987); see also Village of Willowbrook v. Olech, 528 U.S.
14 562, 564-565 (2000) (per curiam); Louis v. Supreme Court of Nevada, 490 F.Supp. 1174, 1183 (D.
15 Nev. 1980) ("Where waivers of a rule are not granted with consistency and no explanation is given
16 for the disparity in treatment, a finding of denial of equal protection may be appropriate. [Citations]")
17 The fact that creation of a rule, or the failure to apply a rule, occurs in an unpublished disposition
18 is of no moment because "the equal protection clause prohibits de facto as well as explicit, or open
19 unequal and arbitrary treatment." Myers, 897 F.2d at 421.³ Under these circumstances, this Court
20 cannot disregard the mitigating evidence presented in the habeas corpus petition without violating
21 the state and federal guarantees of equal protection of the laws.

22 ///

23 ///

24 _____
25 ² See footnote 1, above.

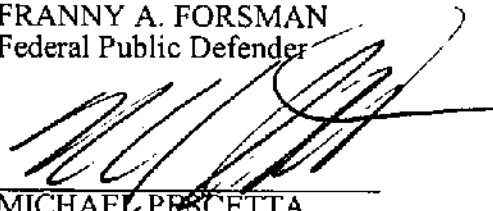
26 ³ In the parallel situation of inconsistent application of procedural default rules, courts
27 must consider unpublished decisions because "it is the actual practice of state courts, not merely the
28 precedents contained in their published opinions, that determine the adequacy of procedural bars
preventing the assertion of federal rights." Powell v. Lambert, 357 F.3d 871, 879 (9th Cir. 2004),
citing Valerio v. Crawford, 306 F.3d 742, 776 (9th Cir. 2002)(en banc).

1 For the reasons stated above and in petitioner's previous moving papers, petitioner
2 submits that this Court should deny the state's motion to dismiss and vacate the death sentence.

3 Dated this 28th day of August, 2007.

4
5 Respectfully submitted,

6 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
7 Federal Public Defender

8 
9 MICHAEL PESSETTA
10 Assistant Federal Public Defender
11 Nevada Bar No. 2437
12 411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
14 Attorneys for Petitioner
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
Robert E. Wieland
Senior Deputy Attorney General
Criminal Justice Division
5420 Kietzke Lane, Suite 202
Reno, Nevada 89511

RA000567

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE

CARY WALLACE WILLIAMS,
Appellant,
vs.
WARDEN, ELY STATE PRISON, E.K.
MCDANIEL,
Respondent.



FILED

JUL 05 2007

JANET E. M. BLOOM
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY *[Signature]*
DEPUTY CLERK

ORDER DENYING EN BANC RECONSIDERATION

This is a petition for en banc reconsideration of this court's decision in Williams v. Warden.¹ This court denied appellant Cary Williams's petition for rehearing challenging the court's order affirming the district court's order denying his postconviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus as procedurally barred.² We have considered Williams's petition for en banc reconsideration and concluded that relief is not warranted.³ However, one claim in the petition merits comment. Williams argues that en banc reconsideration is necessary because this court's order of affirmance did not adequately address his argument that his counsel's ineffectiveness in failing to present significant mitigating evidence was not procedurally barred pursuant to Leslie v. Warden.⁴ Specifically, Williams contends that evidence of a brain defect

¹Docket No. 44706 (Order of Affirmance, December 8, 2006).

²Williams v. Warden, Docket No. 44706 (Order Denying Rehearing, January 16, 2007).

³See NRAP 40A. We also deny appellant's January 29, 2007, request to take judicial notice.

⁴118 Nev. 773, 59 P.3d 440 (2002).

demonstrates that he is "actually innocent" of the death penalty, and thus, he has shown a fundamental miscarriage of justice sufficient to overcome applicable procedural bars. We disagree.

In Leslie, this court considered appellant's procedurally barred claim that an aggravating circumstance was invalid because not considering it would result in a fundamental miscarriage of justice.⁵ We concluded that appellant was actually innocent of the "at random and without apparent motive" aggravating circumstance;⁶ however, that holding alone did not render him ineligible for the death penalty. We remanded Leslie for a new penalty hearing because we concluded that there was a reasonable probability that absent the invalid aggravating circumstance the jury would not have imposed death.⁷

Williams's case is significantly distinguishable from Leslie. First, Williams argues that the existence of the brain damage evidence alone is sufficient to render him "innocent" of the death penalty. However, the omission of this evidence from the sentencing panel's consideration does not conclusively prove, as Williams suggests, that he would not have received the death penalty. Second, unlike mitigation evidence, an aggravating circumstance must be proved beyond a reasonable doubt. Therefore, Leslie implicated a different standard of proof. Consequently, we conclude that Leslie is inapposite.

Further, as Williams's petition was untimely filed and successive, he must demonstrate good cause for failing to raise this claim

⁵Id. at 780, 59 P.3d 445.

⁶Id.

⁷Id.

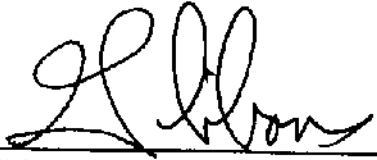
previously and actual prejudice.⁸ We conclude that he failed to do so. The brain damage evidence was discovered in 1999, yet Williams waited four years to file the instant petition raising this claim. Further, the medical evaluations upon which Williams relies primarily focused on the impact Williams's brain damage had on his decision to plead guilty. These evaluations did not suggest that Williams was incompetent, insane, or lacked the capacity to understand his actions in murdering the victim and her unborn child. Further, although mental health experts could have been called to testify about Williams's traumatic childhood, evidence of his childhood was presented in mitigation, although in a tamer fashion than Williams now desires. Moreover, although the brain damage evidence reveals that Williams is of low average to average intelligence, experiences difficulty in decision-making, and exhibits poor judgment, Williams testified articulately and at length during the penalty hearing about his brief time in college, where he pursued a degree in criminology. He also testified that he dreamed of escaping his surroundings by getting a good education. The penalty hearing transcript further reveals that Williams maintained his composure under intense cross-examination.

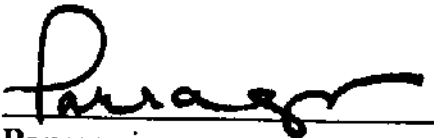
We are not persuaded that even assuming trial counsel had discovered and presented the brain damage evidence that Williams now argues should have been presented in mitigation that it had a reasonable probability of altering the outcome of the penalty hearing or that he has demonstrated a fundamental miscarriage of justice sufficient to overcome

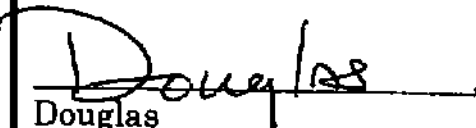
⁸See NRS 34.726; NRS 34.810(3).


applicable procedural bars. Accordingly, we

ORDER the petition DENIED.⁹


Gibbons J.


Parraguirre J.


Douglas J.



Saitta J.

MAUPIN, C.J., with whom CHERRY, J. agrees, dissenting:

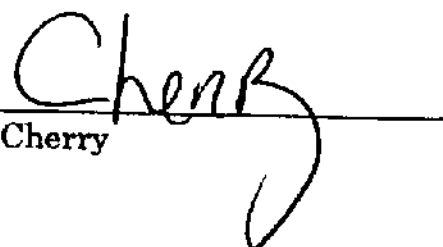
Williams alleged that his counsel was ineffective for failing to introduce mitigation evidence, to-wit: that he suffered from a brain defect that rendered him "actually innocent" of the death penalty. He supported his claim with evidence from two mental health professionals who represented that he suffered from a brain defect, which affected his judgment and left him with increased impulsivity issues, poor overall problem solving abilities, and difficulty incorporating significant information into his decision making process. The evidence also indicates that a mental health expert could have testified at the penalty hearing about how Williams's turbulent, chaotic, and abusive upbringing affected his behavior and personality. However, this evidence was not discovered and may not have been reasonably available until after the penalty hearing was conducted. I believe that Williams may be able to demonstrate good cause and actual prejudice sufficient to overcome

⁹The Honorable James W. Hardesty, Justice, did not participate in the decision of this matter.

applicable procedural bars. More specifically, because we have now stricken two of the original aggravating circumstances, whether Williams can overcome the procedural bars precluding consideration of the alleged brain defect mitigating evidence takes on a new significance respecting this court's reweighing analysis. Consequently, I would grant reconsideration to allow a remand of this matter to the district court for a full evidentiary hearing concerning the extent of any actual physical brain damage and its impact on Williams's eligibility for the death penalty.¹⁰ Then, and only then, would this court be in a position to evaluate whether, under Leslie, procedural bars are inapplicable because a fundamental miscarriage of justice has occurred.


Maupin, C. J.

I concur:


Cherry, J.

cc: Second Judicial District Court Dept. 9, District Judge
Federal Public Defender/Las Vegas
Attorney General Catherine Cortez Masto/Carson City
Washoe County District Attorney Richard A. Gammick
Washoe District Court Clerk

¹⁰See Thomas v. State, 120 Nev. 37, 44, 83 P.3d 818, 823 (2004) ("A petitioner for post-conviction relief is entitled to an evidentiary hearing only if he supports his claims with specific factual allegations that if true would entitle him to relief.").

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

ANTOINE LIDDELL WILLIAMS,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

No. 45796

FILED

JUN 22 2007

JANETTE M. BLOOM
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY *J. R. [Signature]*
CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK

ORDER AFFIRMING IN PART, REVERSING IN PART, AND
REMANDING

This is an appeal from a district court order denying a postconviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus in a death penalty case. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; Sally L. Loehrer, Judge.

In October 1995, a jury found appellant Antoine Williams guilty of two counts of first-degree murder of a victim 65 years of age or older; two counts of robbery of a victim 65 years of age or older; and one count each of burglary, possession of a stolen vehicle, and possession of a controlled substance. After the jury was unable to reach a unanimous verdict regarding punishment, a three-judge panel conducted a second penalty hearing and found the following aggravating circumstances: the murders were committed during a robbery and/or burglary; Alice Nail's murder was committed to avoid or prevent a lawful arrest; the murders were committed to receive money or any other thing of monetary value; and Williams had been convicted of more than one murder in the instant proceeding. In March 1996, the panel concluded that the aggravating

factors outweighed the mitigating factors and sentenced Williams to death for each murder.¹

This court affirmed Williams's conviction and sentence on direct appeal.² Williams filed a postconviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus, which the district court denied. This court affirmed the district court on appeal.³ Williams sought relief in federal court. On October 25, 2004, Williams filed a second postconviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus in the Nevada district court, which the district court denied as procedurally barred. This appeal followed.

Williams filed the second petition nearly six years after this court issued the remittitur from his direct appeal; therefore, it was untimely filed.⁴ Moreover, his petition was successive because he had

¹We note that in response to the United States Supreme Court decision in Ring v. Arizona, 536 U.S. 584 (2002), the Legislature has amended NRS 175.556 to provide that penalty hearings may no longer be conducted by a three-judge panel, but must proceed before a jury. See 2003 Nev. Stat., ch. 366, § 3, at 2083; see also Johnson v. State, 118 Nev. 787, 59 P.3d 450 (2002).

²Williams v. State, 113 Nev. 1008, 945 P.2d 438 (1997), receded from in part by Byford v. State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000).

³Williams v. State, Docket No. 35559 (Order of Affirmance, October 9, 2000).

⁴See NRS 34.726(1).

previously filed a postconviction habeas petition in the district court.⁵ Williams's petition was therefore procedurally barred absent a demonstration of good cause and prejudice.⁶ He argues that the district court erred in concluding that procedural default rules precluded review of his petition.

Williams first claims that his death sentence is unconstitutional because the State used the same felony charges supporting his conviction on a felony-murder theory to establish two of the aggravating circumstances in violation of McConnell v. State.⁷ In McConnell, this court deemed "it impermissible under the United States and Nevada Constitutions to base an aggravating circumstance in a capital prosecution on the felony upon which a felony murder is predicated."⁸ This court recently held in Bejarano v. State that McConnell has retroactive application.⁹ Thus, Williams can show good cause for failing to raise this claim previously. In this case, the information charged both murders under the theories of premeditation and felony murder based on the perpetration of a robbery and/or burglary. The verdicts are

⁵See NRS 34.810(1)(b) and (2).

⁶See NRS 34.726(1); 34.810(3).

⁷120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606 (2004).

⁸Id. at 1069, 102 P.3d at 624.

⁹122 Nev. ___, 146 P.3d 265 (2006).

silent as to which theory or theories the jury relied on in finding Williams guilty of each murder. Therefore, pursuant to McConnell, the burglary and robbery aggravating circumstances must be stricken.

Additionally, McConnell applies in this case with equal force to the receiving-money aggravator pursuant to NRS 200.033(6) because it was based on the robbery of the victims.¹⁰ Accordingly, the receiving-money aggravator is also invalid and must be stricken.

Although Williams can demonstrate good cause for failing to raise this claim previously, he must still demonstrate actual prejudice resulting from consideration of the erroneous aggravating circumstances. After striking the burglary, robbery, and receiving-money aggravating circumstances, two remain respecting Alice Nail's murder: the murder was committed to avoid or prevent a lawful arrest, and Williams had been convicted of more than one murder in the immediate proceeding. Respecting William Nail's murder, one remains: Williams had been convicted of more than one murder in the immediate proceeding. The sentencing panel found three mitigating circumstances for each murder—Williams's remorse, his involvement with cocaine, and "any other mitigating circumstances."

We may uphold Williams's death sentence based in part on an invalid aggravator either by reweighing the aggravating and mitigating

¹⁰Id.

evidence or conducting a harmless-error review.¹¹ If we cannot conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that the sentencing panel would have found Williams death eligible and imposed death absent the erroneous aggravating circumstances, we must remand the matter to the district court for a new penalty hearing.¹² On the other hand, if we conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that the sentencing panel would have nonetheless found Williams death eligible and imposed death, then the error was harmless, and Williams's claim is procedurally barred because he has failed to demonstrate actual prejudice.

During the penalty hearing, Williams made a lengthy statement in which he expressed remorse by accepting full responsibility for the murders and apologizing to the Nails' family members. Williams stated that he was unable to sleep, that he felt badly about and regretted his actions, and that he "sees the Nails' faces." Williams also introduced evidence of his cocaine addiction and its impact on his life, including losing his job and girlfriend. However, Williams stated that his cocaine addiction did not excuse murdering the Nails. The sentencing panel evidently considered this evidence credible and persuasive, as it found that Williams's remorse and cocaine addiction, along with "any other

¹¹See Clemons v. Mississippi, 494 U.S. 738, 741 (1990).

¹²See Browning v. State, 120 Nev. 347, 364, 91 P.3d 39, 51-52 (2004); Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 782-83, 59 P.3d 440, 446-47 (2002).

mitigating circumstance," mitigated the double murders. In light of the mitigating evidence presented coupled with the jury's inability to reach a unanimous verdict regarding punishment, we cannot conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that Williams would be found death eligible and sentenced to death absent the multiple erroneous aggravating circumstances. Therefore, we reverse that portion of the district court's order and remand this matter for a new penalty hearing before a jury.

Williams further argues that the district court erred in denying the following claims: the preventing-a-lawful-arrest aggravating circumstance is invalid; the sentencing panel did not find that the aggravating circumstances were not outweighed by the mitigating circumstances beyond a reasonable doubt; the trial court and the three-judge panel were not impartial; the jury was not impartial; the district court's instructions on reasonable doubt, "equal and exact justice," and premeditation were erroneous; Nevada's death penalty scheme is arbitrary and capricious; lethal injection constitutes cruel and unusual punishment under the Eighth Amendment; the State's use of prior convictions in the penalty phase violated double jeopardy principles; his absence during off-the-record meetings and bench conferences rendered his trial unfair; and the trial court's failure to ensure that certain pretrial and trial proceedings were recorded and held in public deprived him of his due process rights. However, these claims could have been raised on direct appeal, and nothing in Williams's submissions demonstrates good cause

for failing to raise them earlier or actual prejudice from the district court's refusal to consider them.¹³

Williams also claims that prosecutorial misconduct mandated reversal of his conviction and sentence. However, this court considered and rejected this claim in his direct appeal.¹⁴ Therefore, further consideration of it is barred by the law of the case.¹⁵

Williams asserts that this court's earlier review of his case was unfair and inadequate for several reasons. Considering his argument and submissions to this court, we conclude that he has not demonstrated that this court's review of his conviction and death sentences was unfair or inadequate.

Williams next argues that his conviction and sentence are invalid because his trial and sentencing and direct appeal were conducted before judicial officers whose tenure in office was not based on good behavior but dependent on popular election. However, he wholly fails to substantiate this claim with any specific factual allegations demonstrating actual prejudice.¹⁶

¹³See NRS 34.810(3).

¹⁴Williams, 113 Nev. at 1023, 945 P.2d at 447.

¹⁵See Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 535 P.2d 797 (1975).

¹⁶Hargrove v. State, 100 Nev. 498, 502, 686 P.2d 222, 225 (1984).

Williams also contends that the district court erred in denying several claims of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel. To state a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel sufficient to invalidate a judgment of conviction, Williams must demonstrate that counsel's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that counsel's deficient performance prejudiced the defense.¹⁷ He must demonstrate prejudice by showing a reasonable probability that but for counsel's errors the result of the proceeding would have been different.¹⁸

Because we are remanding for a new penalty hearing, we do not address Williams's complaints that his counsel were ineffective in regard to issues involving the penalty hearing. Williams also argues that his trial and appellate counsel were ineffective for failing to raise other claims presented in this appeal. Other than to state that counsel had no tactical basis for not addressing these matters and had counsel done so there was a reasonable probability of a more favorable outcome, Williams neglects to explain how he was prejudiced by counsel's alleged deficiencies. Consequently, we conclude that Williams failed to demonstrate prejudice.

Williams argues finally that his postconviction counsel was ineffective for not securing funds for investigation of issues outside the

¹⁷See Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 687 (1984); Kirksey v. State, 112 Nev. 980, 987, 923 P.2d 1102, 1107 (1996).

¹⁸See Thomas v. State, 120 Nev. 37, 43-44, 83 P.3d 818, 823 (2004).

trial record or seeking discovery of information outside the record through litigation. As a death row petitioner Williams had a right to the effective assistance of counsel in his first postconviction proceeding, so he may raise claims of ineffective assistance of postconviction counsel in a second petition.¹⁹ However, he must raise these matters in a reasonable time or risk application of procedural default rules.²⁰ Williams waited four years after this court decided his appeal from the denial of his first habeas petition, when he should have been aware of claims respecting postconviction counsel, to file the instant petition. We conclude that Williams waited an unreasonable time to raise these claims and that he has not demonstrated good cause for his untimely filing. And because Williams fails to explain his claims in any detail, they are nothing more than bare claims unsupported by specific factual allegations.²¹ Consequently, we conclude that he did not demonstrate actual prejudice

¹⁹See McNelton v. State, 115 Nev. 396, 416 n.5, 990 P.2d 1263, 1276 n.5 (1999); Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293, 303, 934 P.2d 247, 253 (1997).

²⁰See Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 869-70, 34 P.3d 519, 525-26 (2001) (holding that the time bar provided in NRS 34.726 applies to successive petitions); see generally Hathaway v. State, 119 Nev. 248, 252-53, 71 P.3d 503, 506-07 (2003) (stating that a claim reasonably available to the petitioner during the statutory time period did not constitute good cause to excuse a delay in filing).

²¹See Hargrove, 100 Nev. at 502, 686 P.2d at 225.

and that the district court did not err in denying this claim.

Accordingly, we

ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED IN PART AND REVERSED IN PART AND REMAND this matter to the district court for proceedings consistent with this order.

Maupin, C.J.
Maupin

Gibbons J.
Gibbons

Hardesty J.
Hardesty

Parraguirre J.
Parraguirre

Douglas J.
Douglas

Cherry J.
Cherry

Saitta J.
Saitta

cc: Hon. Sally L. Loehrer, District Judge
Federal Public Defender/Las Vegas
Attorney General Catherine Cortez Masto/Carson City
Clark County District Attorney David J. Roger
Eighth District Court Clerk

1 **ORDR**

2 DAVID ROGER
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #002781
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

FILED

SEP 26 7 59 AM '07

Cliff S. Owens
CLERK OF THE COURT

7 DISTRICT COURT
8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

10 Plaintiff,

11 -vs-

12 WILLIAM WITTER,
13 #1204227

14 Defendant.

CASE NO: C117513

DEPT NO: II

15 **FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF**
16 **LAW AND ORDER**

17 DATE OF HEARING: 8/30/07
18 TIME OF HEARING: 10:30 A.M.

19 THIS CAUSE having come on for hearing before the Honorable VALORIE J.
20 VEGA, District Judge, on the 30th day of August, 2007, the Petitioner not being present,
21 represented by MICHAEL PESSETTA, Federal Public Defender, the Respondent being
22 represented by DAVID ROGER, District Attorney, by and through STEVEN S. OWENS,
23 Chief Deputy District Attorney, and the Court having considered the matter, including briefs,
24 transcripts, arguments of counsel, and documents on file herein, now therefore, the Court
25 makes the following findings of fact and conclusions of law:

26 **FINDINGS OF FACT**

27 On June 28, 1995 a jury found William Witter (hereinafter "Defendant") guilty of
28 Murder with Use of a Deadly Weapon, Attempted Sexual Assault with Use of a Deadly

RECEIVED
SEP 26 2007
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Weapon, and Burglary. A penalty hearing was held on July 10, 1995 through July 13, 1995,
2 after which, by way of special verdict, the jury sentenced Witter to death by lethal injection.
3 On July 22, 1996, the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed Defendant's conviction and sentence
4 in a published opinion. Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996), *cert. denied*, 520
5 U.S. 1217 (1997).

6 On October 27, 1997, Defendant filed his first Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
7 (Post-Conviction). Counsel was appointed to represent Defendant. On August 11, 1998,
8 Defendant's post-conviction counsel filed a supplemental brief in support of the petition.
9 Following an evidentiary hearing at which Defendant's trial and appellate counsel testified,
10 the district court denied relief on September 25, 2000. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed
11 the district court's denial of relief on August 10, 2001.

12 Following pursuit of federal remedies over the last several years, Defendant filed the
13 instant petition for writ of habeas corpus on February 14, 2007. The State moved to dismiss
14 the petition on procedural grounds on May 1, 2007. The Defendant filed his Opposition on
15 June 28, 2007, and the State filed its Reply on July 5, 2007. Arguments were heard on July
16 12, 2007, and the district court announced its decision on August 2nd and 30th, 2007.

17 The current post-conviction petition was filed approximately ten years after direct
18 appeal in violation of the one-year rule in NRS 34.726 and Defendant has failed to establish
19 good cause for this delay. Additionally, the State has pleaded laches under NRS 34.800
20 raising a rebuttable presumption of prejudice to the State due to delay in excess of five years.
21 Also, because the current petition is Defendant's second, it is a successive petition under
22 NRS 34.810. Defendant has not alleged or proven specific facts that demonstrate actual
23 prejudice and good cause for failing to present his claims in an earlier proceeding or for
24 presenting them again.

25 Ineffective assistance of post-conviction counsel does not constitute good cause as it
26 does not excuse Defendant's pursuit of federal remedies and delay of six years before
27 returning to state court to raise such claims. The court grants the motion to dismiss in part as
28 to Ground 12 as death penalty execution protocol by lethal injection has been determined not

1 to constitute cruel and unusual punishment and is constitutional pursuant to McConnell v.
2 State, 120 Nev. 1043 (2004). Other than as to Ground 4, the balance of the motion to
3 dismiss is granted based on the law of the case or being time barred without legal excuse for
4 any delay or no showing of any change in the outcome pursuant to NRS 34.800, 34.810 and
5 Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293 (1997).

6 The court denies the motion to dismiss as to Ground 4 pursuant to EDCR 3.20, NRS
7 34.726, McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043 (2004) and Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. Adv. Op.
8 92 (2006). The Defendant has shown good cause for delay due to the Nevada Supreme
9 Court's decisions in McConnell and Bejarano. This court does not sit as fact-finder. This
10 court reweighs with the harmless error analysis beyond a reasonable doubt.

11 McConnell requires striking of the burglary and sexual assault felony aggravators
12 leaving one remaining aggravator of a prior felony conviction involving the use or threat of
13 violence based on Defendant's 1996 conviction for stabbing David Rumsey with a butcher
14 knife. Against this aggravator, the court reweighs and considers mitigating evidence that
15 Defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional disturbance for having
16 been advised by his girlfriend that she had aborted their child as well as other mitigating
17 evidence presented, for an extremely dysfunctional family, for alcohol and controlled
18 substance abuse and for psychologocial issues, that the Defendant was low average or just
19 below average intelligence, had possible Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder, ADHD,
20 Antisocial Personality Disorder and possible Developmental Arithmetic Disorder. This
21 court finds harmless error beyond a reasonable doubt with the aggravator outweighing the
22 mitigators, therefore, the sentence previously imposed stands.

23 24 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

25 Unless there is good cause shown for delay, a petition that challenges the validity of a
26 judgment or sentence must be filed within 1 year after entry of the judgment of conviction
27 or, if an appeal has been taken from the judgment, within 1 year after the Supreme Court
28 issues its remittitur. NRS 34.726.

1 NRS 34.800(2) creates a rebuttable presumption of prejudice to the State if "[a]
2 period of five years [elapses] between the filing of a judgment of conviction, an order
3 imposing sentence of imprisonment or a decision on direct appeal of a judgment of
4 conviction and the filing of a petition challenging the validity of a judgment of conviction ...
5 ." See NRS 34.800.

6 A second or successive petition must be dismissed if the judge or justice determines
7 that it fails to allege new or different grounds for relief and that the prior determination was
8 on the merits or, if new and different grounds are alleged, the judge or justice finds that the
9 failure of the Defendant to assert those grounds in a prior petition constituted an abuse of the
10 writ. NRS 34.810(2). The petitioner has the burden of pleading and proving specific facts
11 that demonstrate: (a) Good cause for the petitioner's failure to present the claim or for
12 presenting the claim again; and (b) Actual prejudice to the petitioner. NRS 34.810(3).

13 Good cause to overcome procedural bars might be shown where the legal basis for a
14 claim was not reasonably available at the time of any default. See e.g., Bejarano v. State,
15 122 Nev. ___, 146 P.3d 265 (2006). As a death row petitioner, Defendant had a right to
16 effective assistance of counsel in his first post-conviction proceeding, so he may raise claims
17 of ineffective assistance of post-conviction counsel in a successive petition. See McNelton
18 v. State, 115 Nev. 296, 416 n.5, 990 P.2d 1263, 1276 n.5 (1999); Crump v. Warden, 113
19 Nev. 293, 303, 934 P.2d 247, 253 (1997). However, he must raise these matters in a
20 reasonable time to avoid application of procedural default rules. See Pellegrini v. State, 117
21 Nev. 860, 869-70, 34 P.3d 519, 525-26 (2001) (holding that the time bar in NRS 34.726
22 applies to successive petitions); see generally Hathaway v. State, 119 Nev. 248, 252-53, 71
23 P.3d 503, 506-07 (2003) (stating that a claim reasonably available to the petitioner during the
24 statutory time period did not constitute good cause to excuse a delay in filing). Pursuit of
25 federal remedies does not constitute good cause to overcome state procedural bars. Colley v.
26 State, 105 Nev. 235, 773 P.2d 1229 (1989).

27 The Nevada Supreme Court's overruling of 20 years of precedent in McConnell v.
28 State, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.2d 606 (2004) and application of that ruling retroactively in

1 Bejarano supra, constitutes intervening case authority giving rise to a new claim not
2 previously available to Defendant. The appropriate inquiry is whether it is clear beyond a
3 reasonable doubt that absent the invalid aggravators the jury still would have imposed a
4 sentence of death. Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. ___, 146 P.3d 265 (2006); Rippo v. State,
5 122 Nev. ___, 146 P.3d 279 (2006); Archanian v. State, 122 Nev. ___, 145 P.3d 1008
6 (2006).

7
8 **ORDER**

9 THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Petition for Post-conviction
10 Relief shall be, and it is, hereby denied.

11 DATED this 25th day of September, 2007.

12 
13 _____
14 DISTRICT JUDGE

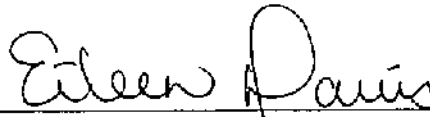
15 DAVID ROGER
16 DISTRICT ATTORNEY
17 Nevada Bar #002781

18 BY 
19 STEVEN S. OWENS
20 Chief Deputy District Attorney
21 Nevada Bar #004352
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

2 I hereby certify that service of FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW
3 AND ORDER, was made this 17th day of September, 2007, by facsimile transmission to:

4
5 MICHAEL PESCETTA
6 FAX #(702) 388-5819

7
8 
9 _____
10 Employee for the District Attorney's
11 Office

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 SSO/ed

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO 4554
CONNECTION TEL 3885819
CONNECTION ID
ST. TIME 09/06 14:57
USAGE T 01'10
PGS. SENT 7
RESULT OK



DAVID ROGER
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

ROBERT W. TEUTON
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

JAMES TUFTELAND
Chief Deputy

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: Michael Pescetta **FAX#:** (702) 388-5819
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: William Witter Findings
DATE: September 6, 2007

To Michael:
Following are the proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law & Order.
We will be submitting them to the Judge on Monday, September 17th.
Sincerely,
Steven S. Owens

RA000591

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	4612	
CONNECTION TEL		3885819
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	09/17 15:49	
USAGE T	01'10	
PGS. SENT	8	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

DAVID ROGER
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

ROBERT W. TEUTON
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

JAMES TUFTELAND
Chief Deputy

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: Michael Pescetta **FAX#:** (702) 388-5819

FROM: Steven S. Owens

SUBJECT: William Witter Findings

DATE: September 17, 2007

ORIGINAL

FILED

OCT 29 3 17 PM '07

CLERK OF THE COURT

NOTC
FRANNY A. FORSMAN
Federal Public Defender
Bar No. 000014
GERALD BIERBAUM
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Texas Bar No. 24025252
GARY TAYLOR
Texas Bar No. 19691650
411 E. Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577
(Fax) 388-5819

Attorneys for Petitioner

CLARK COUNTY

DISTRICT OF NEVADA

WILLIAM L. WITTER

Case No. C-117513

Dept. No. 2

Petitioner,

vs.

NOTICE OF APPEAL

E.K. McDANIEL, Warden of Ely
State Prison, and CATHERINE CORTEZ
MASTO, Attorney General of the State of
Nevada,

Respondents.

NOTICE is hereby given that petitioner, William Witter, appeals to the Nevada Supreme Court from the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law and Order denying the Petition for Post-Conviction Relief entered in this action on September 26, 2007. Notice of Entry of Decision and Order of the foregoing order was entered and mailed on September 29, 2007.

Respectfully submitted this 29th day of October 2007.

FRANNY A. FORSMAN
Federal Public Defender

Gerald Bierbaum
Assistant Federal Public Defender

Gary Taylor
Assistant Federal Public Defender

CLERK OF THE COURT

OCT 29 2007

RECEIVED

1 **CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

2 In accordance with Rule 5(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, the undersigned hereby
3 certifies that on this 29th day of October 2007, she caused to be deposited for mailing in the United
4 States mail, first-class postage prepaid, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF**
5 **APPEAL** addressed to the parties as follows:

6 David Roger
7 Clark County District Attorney
8 Steven S. Owens
9 Chief Deputy District Attorney
10 Office of the District Attorney
11 Regional Justice Center, Third Floor
12 200 Lewis Avenue
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

11 Catherine Cortez Masto
12 Attorney General
13 Victor Hugo Schulze II
14 Deputy Attorney General
15 Attorney General's Office
16 555 E. Washington Ave., #3900
17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

15 William L. Witter
16 Id No. 47405
17 Ely State Prison
18 P.O. Box 1989
19 Ely, Nevada 89301

19 
20 An employee of the Federal Public Defender

FILED

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

JAN 20 2010

WILLIAM LESTER WITTER,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 50447

District Court Case No. C117513

Tracie Lindeman
CLERK OF COURT

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEVADA, ss.

I, Tracie Lindeman, the duly appointed and qualified Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the following is a full, true and correct copy of the Judgment in this matter.

JUDGMENT

The court being fully advised in the premises and the law, it is now ordered, adjudged and decreed, as follows: "ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED."

Judgment, as quoted above, entered this 20th day of October, 2009.

JUDGMENT

The court being fully advised in the premises and the law, it is now ordered, adjudged and decreed, as follows: "Rehearing denied."

Judgment, as quoted above, entered this 16th day of December, 2009.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name and affixed the seal of the Supreme Court at my Office in Carson City, Nevada, this 12th day of January, 2010.

Tracie Lindeman, Supreme Court Clerk

By: _____
Deputy Clerk

A. Ingersoll



RA000595

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

WILLIAM LESTER WITTER,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

No. 50447

FILED

OCT 20 2009

TRACIE K. LINDEMAN
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY S. Young
DEPUTY CLERK

ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE

This is an appeal from an order of the district court denying appellant William Lester Witter's post-conviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus. Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County; Valorie Vega, Judge.

Witter's convictions are the result of an incident in which he stabbed and then tried to sexually assault Kathryn Cox in a Las Vegas parking garage. When Cox's husband, James, arrived to pick her up and interrupted the attack, Witter stabbed him 16 times, killing him. Witter was convicted by a jury of first-degree murder, attempted sexual assault, attempted murder, and burglary, and was sentenced to death. This court affirmed his convictions and sentence. Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996), receded from on other grounds by Byford v. State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000).

On October 27, 1997, Witter filed a post-conviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus. Following an evidentiary hearing, the district court denied the petition. This court affirmed. Witter v. State, Docket No. 36927 (Order of Affirmance, August 10, 2001).

On February 14, 2007, Witter filed a second post-conviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus. The State sought to dismiss the petition as procedurally barred. After hearing argument, the district court found the petition procedurally barred and dismissed all of Witter's claims except his challenge to the validity of two felony aggravators, which was denied on the merits. This appeal followed.

On appeal, Witter claims that the district court erred in upholding his death sentence despite the invalidation of two aggravating circumstances pursuant to this court's decision in McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606 (2004), and in dismissing his remaining claims. We conclude that the district court did not err in denying Witter's petition.

McConnell claim

Witter argues that the district court erred by denying his claim that the jury's consideration of two invalid felony aggravators resulted in prejudice. In sentencing Witter to death, the jury found four aggravating circumstances, three of which remain:¹ (1) Witter has a previous conviction for a violent felony, (2) the murder was committed while Witter was engaged in the commission of a burglary, and (3) the murder was committed while Witter was engaged in the commission of a sexual assault. In his petition below, Witter claimed that his death sentence should be reversed because the two felony aggravators were invalid pursuant to this court's decision in McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606 (2004). The district court found that the claim was

¹The aggravator for a murder committed to avoid or prevent a lawful arrest was stricken on direct appeal. Witter, 112 Nev. at 929, 921 P.2d at 900.

procedurally barred pursuant to NRS 34.726, 34.800, and 34.810, but that Witter had good cause for his delay. Accordingly, the district court struck the two felony aggravators. The district court reweighed the remaining aggravating circumstance against the mitigating evidence and concluded that the error was harmless. Witter now argues that the district court erred in upholding the death sentence.

Witter's petition was untimely and successive and the State specifically pleaded laches in a motion to dismiss. See NRS 34.726; NRS 34.810(2); NRS 34.800(2). Moreover, his McConnell claim was barred because it was appropriate for direct appeal. See NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2). Thus, in order for his claim to be considered on its merits, Witter had to demonstrate both good cause for failing to raise the claim earlier and actual prejudice. NRS 34.726; NRS 34.810(1), (3).

There is no dispute that Witter has good cause to raise his McConnell claim in an untimely and successive petition. See Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. 1066, 1072, 1078, 146 P.3d 265, 270, 274 (2006) (explaining that "[g]ood cause . . . may be established where the factual or legal basis for the claim was not reasonably available," and holding that McConnell is retroactive). However, to overcome the procedural bars Witter also had to demonstrate actual prejudice. Prejudice is shown if "there is a reasonable doubt that the jury would have returned a sentence of death absent any stricken aggravating circumstances." Id. at 1073, 146 P.3d at 270-71.

This court must therefore decide whether it is beyond a reasonable doubt both that the jury would have found Witter death eligible and that the jury would have selected the death penalty absent the erroneous aggravating circumstances. If the court cannot make both

determinations, then a new penalty hearing is required. See Hernandez v. State, 124 Nev. ___, ___, 194 P.3d 1235, 1240-41 (2008); Bejarano, 122 Nev. at 1081-82, 146 P.3d at 276; Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 784, 59 P.3d 440, 448 (2002).

The remaining aggravator is based on Witter's 1986 conviction for assault with a deadly weapon resulting in great bodily injury. The evidence at the penalty hearing showed that after returning from a night out, Witter's ex-girlfriend, Gina Martin, and David Rumsey were talking when they heard glass breaking in the carport. Witter was outside screaming and breaking the glass out of the car. When Rumsey stated that he did not want to fight, Witter stabbed him in the midsection with a butcher knife. Rumsey ran into the house, and Witter chased him. Rumsey was able to lock himself in the master bedroom until paramedics and police arrived. Witter was arrested and taken to the jail for booking, during which he told police that he "wanted to kill Rumsey and was sorry that he didn't do it." Rumsey spent four weeks in the hospital recovering from numerous cuts to his intestines and bowels. Witter was charged with attempted murder and assault with a deadly weapon and pleaded guilty to the lesser offense.

As mitigating evidence, several members of Witter's family testified that Witter's mother was an alcoholic drug user, his father was a convicted felon with drug and alcohol problems, and he suffered physical abuse as a child. Evidence was presented that Witter began abusing drugs and alcohol at the age of 12. In addition, psychologist Lewis Etkoff testified that (1) Witter had an IQ of 83 (which was "low average"), (2) he had a history of drug abuse and was alcohol and drug dependent, (3) Witter's family was dysfunctional, and (4) on one occasion Witter's uncle

had fondled Witter's genitalia. Dr. Etcoff diagnosed Witter with Anti-social Personality Disorder and, because he had no other evidence to support his conclusions, he only provisionally diagnosed Witter with Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder and Developmental Arithmetic Disorder. Finally, Witter's sister testified that on the night of the murder Witter had just been told by his girlfriend that she had obtained an abortion of the child they were expecting. Dr. Etcoff testified that Witter had told him the same thing.²

We conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that the jury would have found Witter death eligible absent the felony aggravating circumstances. The remaining aggravator is compelling and involved a violent attack in which Witter stabbed the victim with a seven-inch butcher knife and cut the victim's bowels in ten places, almost killing him. On the other hand, the mitigating circumstances—that Witter: (1) was under the influence of an extreme mental or emotional disturbance, (2) came from a dysfunctional family with alcohol and substance abuse and

²Contrary to Witter's arguments, the reweighing analysis is limited to the trial record. See Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. 1086, 1093-94, 146 P.3d 279, 284 (2006); Archanian v. State, 122 Nev. 1019, 1040-41, 145 P.3d 1008, 1023 (2006); see also Bridges v. State, 116 Nev. 752, 766, 6 P.3d 1000, 1010 (2000) (stating that this court "elected to explicitly reweigh the aggravating and mitigating circumstances based upon our independent review of the trial record"). In Haberstroh v. State, 119 Nev. 173, 184 n.23, 69 P.3d 676, 683 n.23 (2003), this court emphasized that its reweighing did not involve factual findings "other than those of the jury at the original penalty hearing." Because the reweighing analysis asks whether it is "clear beyond a reasonable doubt that absent the invalid aggravators the jury still would have imposed a sentence of death," Bejarano, 122 Nev. at 1081, 146 P.3d at 276, the analysis, by its very nature, addresses the evidence considered by the jury.

psychological issues, (3) had below average intelligence, (4) had possible Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder, (5) had possible Antisocial Personality Disorder, and (6) had possible Developmental Arithmetic Disorder—are not particularly compelling.³

We further conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that the jury would have selected the death penalty. Evidence was presented of Witter's numerous misdemeanor convictions for being drunk in public, resisting arrest, vandalism, disturbing the peace, DUI, and hit and run, as well as his arrests for arson, resisting arrest, fighting, drunk driving, burglary, vandalism, and various drug offenses. Evidence was also presented that Witter had been incarcerated as a juvenile for rape. In addition, the State presented evidence that Witter was affiliated with a gang, had committed acts of domestic violence, and that while in jail he had been found with a shank. In conjunction with the victim impact testimony of James Cox's family, including the testimony of his widow who had personally witnessed and survived the attack, we conclude that it is beyond a reasonable doubt that the jury would have selected the death penalty.

Accordingly, the district court did not err in denying Witter relief because he failed to demonstrate actual prejudice and thus his

³Witter argues that because the jury that sentenced him to death did not use a special verdict form, there is no way of knowing which mitigators the jury considered and therefore reweighing is improper because it would involve fact-finding. Witter's claim is without merit. The district court considered every mitigating circumstance for which Witter offered evidence at trial, and we have done the same.

McConnell claim was procedurally barred.⁴ See Bejarano, 122 Nev. at 1073, 146 P.3d at 270-71.

Remaining claims

In addition to the claim addressed above, Witter's petition included claims that (1) the prosecution committed misconduct by withholding evidence and presenting false testimony, (2) trial counsel was ineffective for failing to investigate the mitigating and aggravating evidence, (3) the prosecution exercised its peremptory challenges in a racially discriminatory manner, (4) the trial court erred by limiting voir dire questioning, (5) he was prejudiced by the disclosure of his mental health records, (6) the trial court erroneously instructed the jury on reasonable doubt, mitigating evidence, and aggravating evidence, (7) the State improperly introduced his juvenile records, (8) he was prejudiced by a "death-qualified" jury, (9) the trial court improperly admitted victim impact evidence, (10) the trial court made improper comments about the Bible during voir dire, (11) he was prejudiced by an elected judiciary, (12) the conditions on death row violate the Eighth Amendment, (13) the death penalty is invalid under international law, (14) Nevada's capital punishment system is arbitrary and capricious, (15) the death penalty

⁴In its written order, the district court denied the State's motion to dismiss Witter's McConnell claim as procedurally barred. This ruling was at odds with the district court's later determination that absent the stricken aggravators, the jury would still have imposed a sentence of death. Because there was no reasonable doubt that the jury would have found Witter death eligible and returned a sentence of death absent the stricken aggravating circumstances, Witter failed to show prejudice and his claim was procedurally barred.

violates the Eighth Amendment, (16) he was prejudiced by numerous trial errors and instances of ineffective assistance of counsel, and (17) Nevada's lethal injection protocol is unconstitutional.⁵

Witter's petition was untimely and successive. See NRS 34.726; 34.810(2). Accordingly, in order for Witter's claims to be considered on their merits, he had to demonstrate both good cause for his delay and for failing to raise the claims previously and actual prejudice. NRS 34.726(1); NRS 34.810(1), (3). In addition, many of his claims had already been resolved by this court and were barred by the doctrine of the law of the case. See Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 316, 535 P.2d 797, 799 (1975). Moreover, because Witter's petition was filed more than 5 years after the resolution of his prior petition and the State specifically pleaded laches in a motion to dismiss, Witter had to overcome the presumption of prejudice to the State. See NRS 34.800(2).

Witter claims that he demonstrated good cause to overcome the procedural bars by showing that: (1) his counsel was ineffective, (2) the procedural bars are discretionary and are applied inconsistently, (3) the delay in filing was not his fault because he was represented by counsel, (4) the State withheld evidence, (5) the legal basis for two claims was not previously available, and (6) overcoming the procedural bars to one claim exempts an entire petition from the procedural bars, and Witter also

⁵To the extent that Witter challenges the specific lethal injection protocol used by the Nevada Department of Corrections, Witter's claim is not cognizable in a post-conviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus. McConnell v. State, 125 Nev. ___, ___, 212 P.3d 307, 311 (2009).

claims that the district court erred in applying the doctrine of the law of the case. Witter's claims are without merit.

Ineffective assistance of counsel

Witter claims that the ineffective assistance of trial, appellate, and post-conviction counsel provides him with good cause to overcome the procedural bars. While the ineffective assistance of post-conviction counsel may provide good cause for filing a successive petition, Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293, 304-05, 934 P.2d 247, 254 (1997); see also McKague v. Warden, 112 Nev. 159, 164-65, 912 P.2d 255, 258 (1996), this principle is not unfettered. In Hathaway v. State, 119 Nev. 248, 252-53, 71 P.3d 503, 506 (2003), this court explained that "to constitute adequate cause, the ineffective assistance of counsel claim itself must not be procedurally defaulted." See also Edwards v. Carpenter, 529 U.S. 446, 452-53 (2000) (concluding that procedurally defaulted claim of ineffective assistance of counsel cannot serve as cause for another procedurally defaulted claim).

Other than to argue that trial and appellate counsel committed tactical errors during their representation, Witter fails to explain how any of these alleged deficiencies precluded him from filing his second post-conviction petition until ten years after resolution of his direct appeal. And while his post-conviction counsel claims were not available until this court resolved his first post-conviction appeal in August of 2001, Witter fails to explain the additional delay of five and a half years before filing his second post-conviction petition. Therefore, the district court did not err in denying Witter's claim of good cause based on the ineffective assistance of counsel.

Discretion and inconsistent application of the procedural bars

Witter claims that application of the procedural bars to his petition violates due process because the bars are discretionary and are inconsistently applied.

As to Witter's claim that the procedural bars are discretionary, this court has established that procedural default rules are mandatory. See Clem v. State, 119 Nev. 615, 623 n.43, 81 P.3d 521, 527 n.43 (2003); Pellegrini v. State, 117 Nev. 860, 886, 34 P.3d 519, 536 (2001). In fact, in State v. Dist. Ct. (Riker), this court expressly stated that Riker's claim that this court has asserted discretion to disregard the procedural bars was "a frivolous claim." 121 Nev. 225, 239, 112 P.3d 1070, 1079 (2005). Therefore, Witter's claim is without merit.

As to Witter's proposition that the procedural bars cannot be applied to him because this court applies them inconsistently, this court has previously rejected similar claims. See Riker, 121 Nev. at 236, 112 P.3d at 1077.

Witter's argument that Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. 1086, 146 P.3d 279 (2006), is evidence of this court's inconsistency is without merit. Although the instructional error that we addressed in that opinion was procedurally barred, see NRS 34.810(1)(b)(2), Witter's claim fails because the instructional error addressed sua sponte in that case was related to this court's reweighing process after striking several McConnell aggravators. The issue was not discussed outside of that context. The circumstances in Rippo resulted because the erroneous jury instruction given in that case had direct relevance to this court's reweighing analysis, and those unique circumstances do not support Witter's contention that this court inconsistently applies the procedural bars.

"Fault" under NRS 34.726

Witter claims that the delay in filing was not his "fault" under NRS 34.726 because he was represented by counsel during the proceedings. Witter's claim is without merit. By the very nature of the attorney-client relationship, counsel operates on behalf and in place of a defendant. Accepting Witter's interpretation ascribes a meaning to the statute not contemplated by the Legislature. This court has interpreted NRS 34.726(1) as requiring "a petitioner [to] show that an impediment external to the defense prevented him or her from complying with the state procedural default rules." Hathaway v. State, 119 Nev. 248, 252, 71 P.3d 503, 506 (2003). This language contemplates that the delay in filing a petition must be caused by a circumstance not within the control of the defense team as a whole, not solely the defendant. Counsel's actions are routinely imputed to a defendant. Considering the nature and purpose of legal representation, we conclude that Witter's view that NRS 34.726(1) contemplates only delay personally caused by a petitioner is untenable.

Moreover, even if this court accepted Witter's interpretation of NRS 34.726(1), he waited more than five years after the district court denied his first habeas petition to file the instant petition, and he offers no explanation for the delay.

Withholding of evidence

Witter claims he has good cause to raise two of his claims now because the prosecution withheld evidence that prevented him from raising them earlier. Specifically, Witter refers to the prosecutor's handwritten notes taken during trial and alleged evidence that he was not a gang member. Having reviewed the record on appeal and carefully

considered Witter's claims in this regard, we conclude that Witter's claims are wholly without merit.

Legal basis not previously available

Witter claims that he has good cause to raise two claims untimely because the legal basis for those claims was not previously available. Specifically, he refers to the United States Supreme Court's decisions in Roper v. Simmons, 543 U.S. 551 (2005), and Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304 (2002). Those cases, however, do not support the propositions for which Witter cites them, and both opinions were issued more than one year prior to the filing of his petition. Therefore, these two cases do not provide good cause.

Application of procedural bars to the petition as a whole

Witter argues that the district court erred in dismissing his remaining claims because he had good cause and prejudice to overcome the procedural bars to his McConnell claim. Witter claims that the procedural bars apply only to a petition as a whole, and should not be applied to individual claims. Witter's claim is without merit for two reasons.

First, Witter has not overcome the procedural bars to any of his claims, including his McConnell claim. Thus, all of his claims are procedurally barred.

Second, Witter incorrectly interprets Nevada case law in arriving at his conclusion. He cites State v. Powell, 122 Nev. 751, 138 P.3d 453 (2006), for the proposition that procedural bars address a habeas petition as a whole and should not be applied to each individual claim. However, the issue in Powell was whether a supplemental pleading filed two years after the original petition was barred as untimely despite the

fact that the original petition was timely filed. Id. at 755-59, 138 P.3d at 456-58. This court in Powell determined that NRS 34.726 and NRS 34.800 apply to petitions and not to supplemental claims, and concluded that Powell's supplement was not time barred under NRS 34.726. Id. at 757-59, 138 P.3d at 457-58. Nothing in Powell suggests that overcoming a procedural bar to an individual claim excuses the procedural bar for the entire petition.

Witter also cites State v. Bennett, 119 Nev. 589, 81 P.3d 1 (2003), and argues that in that case this court held an entire habeas petition exempted from the procedural bars because of one meritorious Brady claim. Witter's claims are belied by the plain language of that opinion. In Bennett this court specifically stated that some of the claims were barred by the doctrine of the law of the case and that others were barred by NRS 34.810 "because Bennett has not demonstrated good cause and prejudice for failing to raise them earlier." 119 Nev. at 605-06, 81 P.3d at 12.

This court has not concluded that where a petition is untimely and barred by laches, a showing of good cause and prejudice sufficient to overcome the procedural bars to a single claim operates to render all of the additional claims timely. Such a conclusion is untenable and Witter's claim in this regard is wholly without merit.

Doctrine of the law of the case

Witter argues that the district court erred in finding several of his claims barred by the doctrine of the law of the case. See Hall v. State, 91 Nev. 314, 316, 535 P.2d 797, 799 (1975). The district court's order did not specify which claims were denied on that basis. However, the

argument provides Witter no relief because all of his claims are procedurally barred.

Having considered Witter's claims and concluded that they lack merit, we

ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED.

Hardesty, C.J.
Hardesty

Parraguirre J.
Parraguirre

Douglas J.
Douglas

Cherry J.
Cherry

Saitta J.
Saitta

Gibbons
Gibbons

cc: Hon. Valorie Vega, District Judge
Federal Public Defender/Las Vegas
Attorney General Catherine Cortez Masto/Carson City
Clark County District Attorney David J. Roger
Eighth District Court Clerk



CERTIFIED COPY

This document is a full, true and correct copy of
the original on file and of record in my office.

DATE: January 12, 2010

Supreme Court Clerk, State of Nevada

By A. Fagnano Deputy

JUSTICE

RA000610

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

WILLIAM LESTER WITTER,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

No. 50447

FILED

DEC 16 2009

TRACIE K. LINDEMAN
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY S. Young
DEPUTY CLERK

ORDER DENYING REHEARINGRehearing denied.¹ NRAP 40(c).It is so ORDERED.²

Hardesty, C.J.
Hardesty

Parraguirre J.
Parraguirre

Douglas J.
Douglas

Cherry J.
Cherry

Saitta J.
Saitta

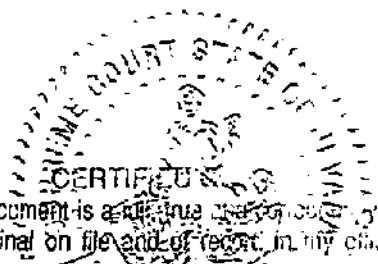
Gibbons J.
Gibbons

¹We deny appellant's motion, filed on November 10, 2009, requesting this court to take judicial notice of court documents filed in other cases.

²The Honorable Kristina Pickering, Justice, voluntarily recused herself from participation in this matter.

cc: Hon. Valorie Vega, District Judge
Federal Public Defender/Las Vegas
Attorney General Catherine Cortez Masto/Carson City
Clark County District Attorney David J. Roger
Eighth District Court Clerk





This document is a true and correct copy of the original on file and of record in my office.

DATE: January 12, 2010

Supreme Court Clerk, State of Nevada

By A. Ingersoll Deputy

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

WILLIAM LESTER WITTER,
Appellant,
vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 50447

District Court Case No. C117513

REMITTITUR

TO: Steven D. Grierson, Clark District Court Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and Opinion/Order.
Receipt for Remittitur.

DATE: January 12, 2010

Tracie Lindeman, Clerk of Court

By: Deputy Clerk

A. Ingersoll

cc (without enclosures):

Hon. Valorie Vega, District Judge
Attorney General/Carson City
Clark County District Attorney
Federal Public Defender/Las Vegas

RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR

Received of Tracie Lindeman, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, the
REMITTITUR issued in the above-entitled cause, on JAN 20 2010.

Deputy HEATHER LOFQUIST
District Court Clerk

10-00048
RA000614

ORIGINAL

cc

0232

FRANNY A. FORSMAN
Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 0014
GERALD J. BIERBAUM
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Texas Bar No. 24025252
GARY A. TAYLOR
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Texas Bar No. 19691650
411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone (702) 388-6577
Facsimile (702) 388-5819

2008 APR 28 P 4:03

CLERK OF THE COURT

Attorneys for Petitioner

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

WILLIAM WITTER,

Petitioner,

vs.

E.K. McDANIEL, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. C117513

Dept. No. 2

**PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS
CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION)**

Hearing Date: 6-17-08

Hearing Time: 9:00 AM

(Death Penalty Habeas Corpus Case)

The Petitioner, William Witter, by and through undersigned counsel, hereby files this petition for writ of habeas corpus pursuant to Nev. Rev. Stat. § 34.724 and Nev. Rev. Stat. § 34.820. Petitioner is being held in custody in violation of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States of America and Article 1, Sections 1, 3, 6, and 8 of the Constitution of the State of Nevada.

Procedural Allegations

1. Petitioner is currently in the custody of the State of Nevada at Ely State Prison in Ely, Nevada, pursuant to a state court judgment of conviction and sentence

CLERK OF THE COURT

APR 28 2008

RECEIVED

1 of death. Respondent E.K. McDaniel is the warden of Ely State Prison, and Catherine
2 Cortez Masto is the Attorney General of the State of Nevada. Respondents are sued in
3 their official capacities.

4 2. Petitioner William Witter was convicted by a jury of first-degree
5 murder with use of a deadly weapon, attempted murder with use of a deadly weapon,
6 attempted sexual assault with use of a deadly weapon, and burglary, and was sentenced to
7 death in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Clark County, Case No. C117513. The trial
8 was conducted by the Honorable Stephen Huffaker. The jury found burglary, attempted
9 sexual assault and that Mr. Witter was convicted of a prior violent felony as aggravating
10 circumstances. Judgment of conviction was entered August 2, 1995.

11 3. On July 22, 1996, Mr. Witter's conviction and sentence were
12 affirmed on direct appeal by the Nevada Supreme Court. Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908,
13 921 P.2d 886 (1996), cert.denied, 520 U.S. 1217 (1997).

14 4. On October 27, 1997, Mr. Witter filed his proper person petition for
15 writ of habeas corpus with the Eighth Judicial District Court alleging the need for
16 assistance of counsel. State post-conviction counsel did not seek to conduct discovery or
17 seek authorization to incur expenses for investigation or other services.

18 5. On August 11, 1998, post-conviction counsel filed a supplemental
19 brief in support of the habeas petition which did not refer to any material outside the
20 appellate record.¹ Following an evidentiary hearing at which only petitioner's trial and
21 appellate counsel testified, the state district court denied relief on September 25, 2000.

22 6. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the denial of relief in an
23 unpublished order on August 10, 2001, Witter v. State, No. 36927, and issued its
24 remittitur on September 5, 2001.

25
26
27 ¹ Pursuant to Crump v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293, 934 P.2d 247 (1997), Mr. Witter
28 was entitled to the effective assistance of counsel in his state post conviction proceedings.

1 7. Mr. Witter filed a pro per petition for writ of habeas corpus in the
2 United States District Court. The Court appointed the Law Offices of the Federal Public
3 Defender to represent Mr. Witter on September 17, 2001.

4 8. On November 23, 2005, Mr. Witter filed an amended petition for
5 writ of habeas corpus, followed by a motion for stay and abeyance on March 7, 2006.
6 Respondents filed a motion to dismiss the petition, arguing Mr. Witter's claims were
7 unexhausted, untimely, and not cognizable in federal habeas review. Respondents also
8 filed an opposition to the motion for stay and abeyance. On November 30, 2006, the
9 United States District Court granted Mr. Witter's motion for stay and abeyance pending
10 the exhaustion of state court remedies.

11 9. Mr. Witter filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus in this court and
12 a Supplemental Claim to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus. On August 2, 2007 and
13 August 30, 2007, the district court denied relief.

14 10. Mr. Witter timely filed a notice of appeal. The opening brief is
15 currently due in the Nevada Supreme Court on April 29, 2008.

16 11. Polk v. Sandoval, 503 F.3d 903, 909 (9th Cir. 2007), was decided on
17 September 11, 2007, after the district court denied relief on Mr. Witter's last habeas
18 petition.

19 12. No prejudice will result to the prosecution from any delay in the
20 filing of this petition, as all the evidence used in the first trial remains available, and the
21 accuracy and reliability of the proceedings will be increased by the additional information
22 disclosed in this petition.

23 13. The attorneys who previously represented petitioner were all
24 appointed by the court and they were:

25 A. Pretrial Proceedings

26 Philip Kohn

27 Kedric A. Bassett
28

1 B. Trial and Sentencing Proceedings:

2 Philip Kohn

3 Kedric Bassett

4 C. Direct Appeal:

5 Robert Miller

6 D. State Post-Conviction and Post-Conviction Appeal:

7 David Schieck

8 14. Grounds for Relief:

9 Mr. Witter alleges the following grounds for relief from the judgment of
10 conviction and sentence. References in this petition to the accompanying exhibits
11 incorporate the contents of the exhibit as if fully set forth in this petition.

12 CLAIM ONE

13 Mr. Witter's death sentence is invalid under the state and federal
14 constitutional guarantees of due process, equal protection, and a reliable sentence due to
15 the substantial and injurious effect of the trial judge's instructions to the jury. U.S.
16 CONST. AMENDS. V, VI, XIV; NEVADA CONST. Art I, §§ 1, 3, 8 and Art IV, § 21.

17 SUPPORTING FACTS

18 1. The trial judge instructed the jury regarding premeditation, but did
19 not instruct the jury regarding wilfulness and deliberation. The resulting instruction was
20 unconstitutional and injuriously affected the verdict by omitting independent jury findings
21 on essential elements of the offense: wilfulness and deliberation.

22 2. In Nevada, first degree murder is a willful, deliberate, and
23 premeditated killing. N.R.S. 200.030(1)(a). Despite the statutory definition of first degree
24 murder, the trial judge's instructions failed to require the jury to find the elements of
25 wilfulness or deliberation. The trial court instructed the jury:

26 Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill,
27 distinctly formed in the mind at any moment before or at the
28 time of the killing.

Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour or even a minute. It may be as instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. For if the jury believes from the evidence that the act constituting the killing has been preceded by and has been the result of premeditation, no matter how rapidly the premeditation is followed by the act constituting the killing, it is willful, deliberate and premeditated murder.

Ex. 1. This instruction allowed the jury to presume wilfulness and deliberation if they determined the murder was premeditated.

3. The jury's failure to consider the individual elements of wilfulness and deliberation was Constitutional error. The Supreme Court held that a defendant was deprived of due process if a jury instruction had "the effect of relieving the State of the burden of proof enunciated...on the critical question of petitioner's state of mind." Sandstrom v. Montana, 442 U.S. 510, 521, 99 S.Ct. 2450, 61 L.Ed.2d 39 (1979); Francis v. Franklin, 471 U.S. 307, 326, 105 S.Ct. 1965, 85 L.Ed.2d 344 (1985) (reaffirming "the rule of Sandstrom and the wellspring due process principle from which it was drawn."); see also In re Winship, 397 U.S. 358, 364, 90 S.Ct. 1068, 25 L.Ed.2d 368 (1970) ("the Due Process Clause protects the accused against conviction except upon proof beyond a reasonable doubt of every fact necessary to constitute the crime with which he is charged."); see Polk v. Sandoval 503 F.3d 903, 909 (9th Cir. 2007).

4. The Nevada Supreme Court held that deliberation is a critical element of the *mens rea* necessary to prove first-degree murder. "In order to establish first-degree murder, the premeditated killing must also have been done deliberately, that is, with coolness and reflection." Byford v. State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700, 714 (2000) (citation omitted). The trial judge's instruction relieved the prosecution of the burden to prove the critical elements of "deliberation," and "wilfulness," violated due process, and created error.

5. The errant instruction left no room for the state to establish deliberation and permitted Mr. Witter's conviction for first-degree murder even if his

determination to kill was a "mere unconsidered and rash impulse" or "formed in passion."

Byford, 994 P.2d at 714. The prosecutor exacerbated the error in his argument:

The only other question for this crime then is whether or not this is first degree murder or second degree murder. The distinguishing feature between the two is premeditation and deliberation.

* * *

Read it with me "Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill, distinctly formed in the mind at any moment before or at the time of killing. Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour or even a minute. It may be as instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. For if the jury believes, from the evidence, that the act constituting the killing has been preceded by and has been the result of premeditation, no matter how rapidly the premeditation is followed by the act constituting the killing, it is willful, deliberate and premeditated murder."

Based on my experience, that is probably not what you thought premeditation is. Normally when we think of premeditation, we think of somebody who has plotted this out in advance; sat down and drawn up a plan and said 'okay, I'm going to kill this person. I'm going to do it on this date, in this manner, at this time, under these conditions;' goes to the store, buys whatever he needs to do it and brings everything that he needs and carries out his planned and plotted out murder.

And that is not what premeditation means. It is not related to time; doesn't have anything to do with time. It has to do with making a decision, forming a decision or making a determination in your mind. It's the decision making process that we are talking about, and decisions can be arrived at like that or they could take a long time, and that's why it's not - time doesn't factor into this. You look at and decide whether or not he had formed the decision, made the determination to kill James Cox.

If the answer to that question is yes, then there's premeditation. It can happen as quickly as successive thoughts of the mind and thoughts can happen quickly.

Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill. Premeditation may not be for a day, it may be as instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. If this design was as complete as the design of a home, then I submit to you, the defendant wouldn't be here today.

1 TT 06/28/95, p. 59, 92 (emphasis added). The prosecutor argued, "It's the decision
2 making process that we are talking about, and decisions can be arrived at like that or they
3 could take a long time, and that's why it's not - time doesn't factor into this. You look at
4 and decide whether or not he had formed the decision, made the determination to kill
5 James Cox." The prosecutors argument sought to persuade the jury that deliberation, or
6 cool reflective thought, was not required for a first degree murder conviction. The jury,
7 therefore, was never required to determine whether Mr. Witter's conduct was deliberate
8 or wilful, and the prosecutor persuaded the jury to ignore any such requirement.

9 6. When the trial court creates Constitutional error in jury instructions,
10 the record must be clear beyond a reasonable doubt that the jury would have found the
11 defendant guilty absent the errant instruction, to avoid a reversal. Santana v. State 148
12 P.3d 741 (2006) Mr. Witter's jury was directed, through instruction and argument, not to
13 consider wilfulness or deliberation, essential elements of first degree murder. Evidence
14 that Mr. Witter's actions were not wilful or deliberate was available. Mr. Witter was
15 intoxicated; prosecutors argued that Mr. Witter's blood alcohol content was between .13
16 and .19. See argument, TT 06/28/95, p. 64 - 65. Removing deliberateness and wilfulness
17 allowed the jury to ignore evidence of Mr. Witter's intoxication and the role it played in
18 the offense. By removing deliberation and wilfulness from the jury's consideration, the
19 trial judge prevented the jury's evaluation of Mr. Witter's culpability under the individual
20 circumstances of the offense. Mr. Witter's intoxication weighed heavily against any
21 deliberate action or rational thought.

22 7. The prosecution argued a felony murder theory and a premeditated
23 murder theory to support Mr. Witter's first degree murder conviction. The jury was not
24 offered a special verdict form to demonstrate which theory supported their murder
25 conviction. Ex. 2. Without a special verdict form, this Court should not presume Mr.
26 Witter's conviction valid. The jury may have convicted Mr. Witter under either a felony
27 murder theory or an premeditated murder theory. Mills v. Maryland 486 U.S. 367, 108
28

1 S.Ct. 1860 (1988) ("With respect to findings of guilt on criminal charges, the Court
2 consistently has followed the rule that the jury's verdict must be set aside if it could be
3 supported on one ground but not on another, and the reviewing court was uncertain which
4 of the two grounds was relied upon by the jury in reaching the verdict," citing Yates v.
5 United States, 354 U.S. 298, 312, 77 S.Ct. 1064, 1073, 1 L.Ed.2d 1356 (1957); Stromberg
6 v. California, 283 U.S. 359, 367-368, 51 S.Ct. 532, 535, 75 L.Ed. 1117 (1931); see also
7 Johnson v. State 118 Nev. 787, 59 P.3d 450 (2002).

8 8. Because the trial judge erred in failing to require the jury to find each
9 element of first degree murder, and because it is not clear beyond a reasonable doubt that
10 the jury would have convicted Mr. Witter absent the error in jury instruction, this Court
11 should reverse Mr. Witter's conviction of First Degree murder.

1 **PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

2 Mr. Witter has demonstrated he is entitled to relief. For the reasons stated
3 above, Mr. Witter prays this Court:

- 4 1) issue a Writ of Habeas Corpus;
5 2) vacate Mr. Witter's conviction and sentence;
6 3) order an argument on the merits;
7 4) enter an order granting Mr. Witter a new trial on all issues.

8 Respectfully submitted this 28th day of April, 2008.

9 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
10 Federal Public Defender

11 
12 Gerald J. Bierbaum
13 Assistant Federal Public Defender

14 
15 Gary A. Taylor
16 Assistant Federal Public Defender
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

By submitting this verification on petitioner's behalf, and submitting the accompanying verification of petitioner, counsel does not represent, concede or imply that petitioner is in fact competent to assist in the litigation of this matter.


Gerald J. Bierbaum

Gary A. Taylor

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
Robert E. Wieland
Senior Deputy Attorney General
Criminal Justice Division
5420 Kietzke Lane, Suite 202
Reno, Nevada 89511

Office of the District Attorney
Regional Justice Center, Third Floor
Attn: Steven Owens, Deputy District Attorney
200 Lewis Avenue
PO Box 552212
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155


An employee of the Federal Public Defender

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM LESTER WITTER,
#1204227

Defendant.

CASE NO. C117513

DEPT. NO. IX

DOCKET NO. W

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (INSTRUCTION NO. I)

MEMBERS OF THE JURY:

It is now my duty as judge to instruct you in the law that applies to this case. It is your duty as jurors to follow these instructions and to apply the rules of law to the facts as you find them from the evidence. You must not be concerned with the wisdom of any rule of law stated in these instructions. Regardless of any opinion you may have as to what the law ought to be, it would be a violation of your oath to base a verdict upon any other view of the law than that given in the instructions of the Court.

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8903
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

RA000627

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

If, in these instructions, any rule, direction or idea is repeated or stated in different ways, no emphasis thereon is intended by me and none may be inferred by you. For that reason, you are not to single out any certain sentence or any individual point or instruction and ignore the others, but you are to consider all the instructions as a whole and regard each in the light of all the others.

The order in which the instructions are given has no significance as to their relative importance.

1
2 An Information is but a formal method of accusing a person of
3 a crime and is not of itself any evidence of their guilt.

4 In this case, it is charged in an Information that on or about
5 the 14th day of November, 1993, the defendant committed the
6 following offenses:

7 COUNT I - MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

8 did then and there wilfully, feloniously, without authority of
9 law, with malice aforethought and premeditation and/or while in the
10 commission of a burglary and/or while in the commission of the
11 attempt sexual assault of KATHRYN TERRY COX, kill JAMES HAROLD COX,
12 a human being, by stabbing at and into the body of the said JAMES
13 HAROLD COX with a deadly weapon, to-wit: a knife.

14 COUNT II - ATTEMPT MURDER WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

15 did then and there, without authority of law and with malice
16 aforethought, wilfully and feloniously attempt to kill KATHRYN
17 TERRY COX, a human being, by stabbing at and into the body of the
18 said KATHRYN TERRY COX, with a deadly weapon, to-wit: a knife.

19 COUNT III - ATTEMPT SEXUAL ASSAULT WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON

20 did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously
21 attempt to sexually assault and subject KATHRYN TERRY COX, a female
22 person, to sexual penetration, to-wit: by telling KATHRYN TERRY
23 COX that he was going to rape her, by instructing her to suck his
24 penis, by cutting and tearing her outer garments, by pulling her
25 pants and pantyhose down around her ankles and by fondling her
26 body, against her will, said defendant using a deadly weapon, to-
27 wit: a knife, during the commission of said crime.

28 ///

1 COUNT IV - BURGLARY

2 did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously
3 enter, with intent to commit sexual assault and/or murder, that
4 certain 1988 Mercury, bearing Nevada License No. 303 CRL, owned by
5 JAMES HAROLD COX and/or KATHRYN TERRY COX.

6 It is the duty of the jury to apply the rules of law contained
7 in these instructions to the facts of the case and determine
8 whether or not the defendant is guilty of one or more of the
9 offenses charged.

10 Each charge and the evidence pertaining to it should be
11 considered separately. The fact that you may find a defendant
12 guilty or not guilty as to one of the offenses charged should not
13 control your verdict as to any other defendant or offense charged.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8906
Prior Counsel - D. Schieck

1
2 To constitute the crime charged, there must exist a union
3 or joint operation of an act forbidden by law and an intent to
4 do the act.

5 The intent with which an act is done is shown by the facts
6 and circumstances surrounding the case.

7 Do not confuse intent with motive. Motive is what prompts
8 a person to act. Intent refers only to the state of mind with
9 which the act is done.

10 Motive is not an element of the crime charged and the State
11 is not required to prove a motive on the part of the defendant
12 in order to convict. However, you may consider evidence of motive
13 or lack of motive as a circumstance in the case.

1
2 Murder is the unlawful killing of a human being, with malice
3 aforethought, whether express or implied. The unlawful killing may
4 be effected by any of the various means by which death may be
5 occasioned.

1
2 Malice aforethought means the intentional doing of a wrongful
3 act without legal cause or excuse or what the law considers
4 adequate provocation. The condition of mind described as malice
5 aforethought may arise, not alone from anger, hatred, revenge or
6 from particular ill will, spite or grudge toward the person killed,
7 but may result from any unjustifiable or unlawful motive or purpose
8 to injure another, which proceeds from a heart fatally bent on
9 mischief or with reckless disregard of consequences and social
10 duty. Malice aforethought does not imply deliberation or the lapse
11 of any considerable time between the malicious intention to injure
12 another and the actual execution of the intent but denotes rather
13 an unlawful purpose and design in contradistinction to accident and
14 mischance.

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Writer, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8909
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

Express malice is that deliberate intention unlawfully to take away the life of a fellow creature, which is manifested by external circumstances capable of proof.

Malice may be implied when no considerable provocation appears, or when all the circumstances of the killing show an abandoned and malignant heart.

1
2 The intention to kill may be ascertained or deduced from the
3 facts and circumstances of the killing, such as the use of a weapon
4 calculated to produce death, the manner of its use, and the
5 attendant circumstances characterizing the act.
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8911
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

1
2 Premeditation is a design, a determination to kill, distinctly
3 formed in the mind at any moment before or at the time of the
4 killing.

5 Premeditation need not be for a day, an hour or even a minute.
6 It may be as instantaneous as successive thoughts of the mind. For
7 if the jury believes from the evidence that the act constituting
8 the killing has been preceded by and has been the result of
9 premeditation, no matter how rapidly the premeditation is followed
10 by the act constituting the killing, it is willful, deliberate and
11 premeditated murder.

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2 A killing which is committed in the perpetration of the felony
3 of Attempted Sexual Assault or Burglary is deemed to be Murder in
4 the First Degree, whether the killing was intentional,
5 unintentional or accidental. This is called the Felony-Murder
6 rule.

7 Proof of premeditation, deliberation and malice aforethought
8 are not required.

9 The specific intent to commit Attempt Sexual Assault or
10 Burglary must be proven beyond a reasonable doubt.

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

INSTRUCTION NO. 11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

You are instructed that if you find a defendant guilty of murder of the first degree, you must also determine whether or not a deadly weapon was used in the commission of this crime.

Witt, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8914
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

RA000638

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

A deadly weapon is any instrumentality which is inherently dangerous. Inherently dangerous means that the instrumentality itself, if used in the ordinary manner contemplated by its design and construction, will, or is likely to, cause a life-threatening injury or death.

A knife may or may not be a deadly weapon, and it is up to you to determine whether such an instrumentality, under the facts of this case, falls into that classification.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

If you find beyond a reasonable doubt that a defendant committed Murder of the First Degree with the Use of a Deadly Weapon, then you are instructed that the verdict of Murder of the First Degree with the Use of a Deadly Weapon is the appropriate verdict.

If, however, you find that a deadly weapon was not used in the commission of the Murder, but you do find that a Murder was committed, then you are instructed that the verdict of Murder of the First Degree Without the Use of a Deadly Weapon is the appropriate verdict.

You are instructed that you cannot return a verdict of both Murder of the First Degree with the Use of a Deadly Weapon and Murder of the First Degree without the Use of a Deadly Weapon.

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

DS-8916

1
2 The offense of First Degree Murder necessarily includes the
3 lesser offense of Second Degree Murder.

4 If you are convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that the crime
5 of murder has been committed by a defendant, but you have a
6 reasonable doubt whether such murder was of the first or of the
7 second degree, you must give the defendant the benefit of that
8 doubt and return a verdict of murder of the second degree.
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

A Murder which is not Murder of the First Degree is a Murder of the Second Degree.

The distinguishing feature between first and second degree murder is the presence or absence of premeditation and deliberation. If the killing is done with malice, but without deliberation and premeditation, that is, without the willful, deliberate and premeditated intent to take life which is an essential element of First Degree Murder, then the offense is Murder of the Second Degree.

In practical application this means that the unlawful killing of a human being with malice aforethought, but without a deliberately formed and premeditated intent to kill, is Murder of the Second Degree.

If you believe from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant is guilty of Murder, and there is in your minds a reasonable doubt as to which of the two degrees he is guilty, he must be convicted of the lower of such degrees which is Murder of the Second Degree.

1
2 You are instructed that if you find a defendant guilty of
3 murder of the second degree you must also determine whether or not
4 a deadly weapon was used in the commission of this crime.
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8919
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

1
2 If you find beyond a reasonable doubt that a defendant
3 committed Murder of the Second Degree with the Use of a Deadly
4 Weapon, then you are instructed that the verdict of Murder of the
5 Second Degree with the Use of a Deadly Weapon is the appropriate
6 verdict.

7 If, however, you find that a deadly weapon was not used in the
8 commission of the Murder, but you do find that a Murder was
9 committed, then you are instructed that the verdict of Murder of
10 the Second Degree without the Use of a Deadly Weapon is the
11 appropriate verdict.

12 You are instructed that you cannot return a verdict of both
13 Murder of the Second Degree with the Use of a Deadly Weapon and
14 Murder of the Second Degree without the Use of a Deadly Weapon.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

The elements of an attempt to commit a crime are: 1) the intent to commit the crime; 2) performance of some act towards its commission; and 3) failure to consummate its commission.

An act done with intent to commit a crime, and tending but failing to accomplish it, is an attempt to commit that crime.

INSTRUCTION NO. 19

1
2 While it is true the overt act ought to be a direct
3 unequivocal act done toward the commission of the offense, whenever
4 the design of a person to commit a crime is clearly shown, any act
5 intentionally done in furtherance thereof will constitute an
6 attempt.

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8922
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

RA000646

1
2 Attempted murder is the performance of an act or acts which
3 tend, but fail, to kill a human being, when such acts are done
4 with express malice, namely, with the deliberate intention
5 unlawfully to kill.

6 It is not necessary to prove the elements of premeditation
7 and deliberation in order to prove attempted murder.

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8923
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

INSTRUCTION NO. 21

You are instructed that if you find the defendant guilty of Attempt Murder you must also determine whether or not a deadly weapon was used in the commission of this crime.

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8924
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

RA000648

1
2 If you find beyond a reasonable doubt that a defendant
3 committed Attempt Murder with the Use of a Deadly Weapon, then
4 you are instructed that the verdict of Attempt Murder with the
5 Use of a Deadly Weapon is the appropriate verdict.

6 If, however, you find that a deadly weapon was not used in
7 the commission of the Attempt Murder, but you do find that an
8 Attempt Murder was committed, then you are instructed that the
9 verdict of Attempt Murder without the Use of a Deadly Weapon is
10 the appropriate verdict.

11 You are instructed that you cannot return a verdict of both
12 Attempt Murder with the Use of a Deadly Weapon and Attempt Murder
13 without the Use of a Deadly Weapon.
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

A person who subjects another person to sexual penetration against the victim's will or under conditions in which the perpetrator knows or should know that the victim is physically incapable of resisting, is guilty of sexual assault.

As used in these instructions, "sexual penetration" means fellatio, or any intrusion, however slight, of any part of a person's body or any object manipulated or inserted by a person into the genital opening of the body of another, including sexual intercourse.

Fellatio means oral sexual stimulation of the male penis.

1
2 If you find beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant
3 committed the crime of Attempt Sexual Assault with the Use of a
4 Deadly Weapon, then you are instructed that the verdict of
5 Attempt Sexual Assault with the Use of a Deadly Weapon is the
6 appropriate verdict.

7 If, however, you find that a deadly weapon was not used in
8 the commission of the Attempt Sexual Assault, but you do find
9 that an Attempt Sexual Assault was committed, then you are
10 instructed that the verdict of Attempt Sexual Assault is the
11 appropriate verdict.

12 You are instructed that you cannot return a verdict of both
13 Attempt Sexual Assault with the Use of a Deadly Weapon and
14 Attempt Sexual Assault.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Any person who by day or night, enters any vehicle with
intent to commit a felony is guilty of Burglary.

1
2 You are instructed that the offense of Burglary is complete
3 if you find that entry was made into a vehicle with the intent to
4 commit Sexual Assault or Murder, or an attempt to commit said
5 crimes.

6 An entry is deemed to be complete when any portion of an
7 intruder's body, however slight, penetrates the space within the
8 vehicle.

9 Every person who, in the commission of a burglary, commits
10 any other crime, may be prosecuted for each crime separately.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2 No act committed by a person while in a state of voluntary
3 intoxication shall be deemed less criminal by reason of that
4 person's condition. However, whenever the actual existence of
5 any particular purpose, motive or intent is a necessary element
6 to constitute a particular species or degree of crime, the fact
7 of one's intoxication may be taken into consideration in
8 determining such purpose, motive or intent.
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

At this point in the proceedings you may not discuss or consider the subject of punishment. Your duty now is confined to a determination of the guilt or innocence of the defendant.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

It is a constitutional right of a defendant in a criminal trial that he may not be compelled to testify. You must not draw any inference from the fact that he does not testify. Further, you must neither discuss this matter nor permit it to enter into your deliberation in any way.

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-8932
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

1
2 The defendant is presumed innocent until the contrary is
3 proved. This presumption places upon the State the burden of
4 proving beyond a reasonable doubt every material element of the
5 crime charged and that the defendant is the person who committed
6 the offense.

7 A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It is not mere
8 possible doubt but is such a doubt as would govern or control a
9 person in the more weighty affairs of life. If the minds of the
10 jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the
11 evidence, are in such a condition that they can say they feel an
12 abiding conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a
13 reasonable doubt. Doubt to be reasonable must be actual, not
14 mere possibility or speculation.

15 If you have a reasonable doubt as to the guilt of the
16 defendant, he is entitled to a verdict of not guilty.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2 The evidence which you are to consider in this case consists
3 of the testimony of the witnesses, the exhibits, and any facts
4 admitted or agreed to by counsel.

5 There are two types of evidence; direct and circumstantial.
6 Direct evidence is the testimony of a person who claims to have
7 personal knowledge of the commission of the crime which has been
8 charged, such as an eyewitness. Circumstantial evidence is the
9 proof of a chain of facts and circumstances which tend to show
10 whether the defendant is guilty or not guilty. The law makes
11 no distinction between the weight to be given either direct or
12 circumstantial evidence. Therefore, all of the evidence in the
13 case, including the circumstantial evidence, should be considered
14 by you in arriving at your verdict.

15 Statements, arguments and opinions of counsel are not
16 evidence in the case. However, if the attorneys stipulate to the
17 existence of a fact, you must accept the stipulation as evidence
18 and regard that fact as proved.

19 You must not speculate to be true any insinuations suggested
20 by a question asked a witness. A question is not evidence and
21 may be considered only as it supplies meaning to the answer.

22 You must disregard any evidence to which an objection was
23 sustained by the court and any evidence ordered stricken by the
24 court.

25 Anything you may have seen or heard outside the courtroom is
26 not evidence and must also be disregarded.

1
2 The credibility or believability of a witness should be
3 determined by his manner upon the stand, his relationship to the
4 parties, his fears, motives, interests or feelings, his
5 opportunity to have observed the matter to which he testified,
6 the reasonableness of his statements and the strength or weakness
7 of his recollections.

8 If you believe that a witness has lied about any material
9 fact in the case, you may disregard the entire testimony of that
10 witness or any portion of his testimony which is not proved by
11 other evidence.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

A witness who has special knowledge, skill, experience, training or education in a particular science, profession or occupation is an expert witness. An expert witness may give his opinion as to any matter in which he is skilled.

You should consider such expert opinion and weigh the reasons, if any, given for it. You are not bound, however, by such an opinion. Give it the weight to which you deem it entitled, whether that be great or slight, and you may reject it, if, in your judgment, the reasons given for it are unsound.

1
2 Although you are to consider only the evidence in the case
3 in reaching a verdict, you must bring to the consideration of the
4 evidence your everyday common sense and judgment as reasonable
5 men and women. Thus, you are not limited solely to what you see
6 and hear as the witnesses testify. You may draw reasonable
7 inferences from the evidence which you feel are justified in the
8 light of common experience, keeping in mind that such inferences
9 should not be based on speculation or guess.

10 A verdict may never be influenced by sympathy, prejudice or
11 public opinion. Your decision should be the product of sincere
12 judgment and sound discretion in accordance with these rules of
13 law.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

When you retire to consider your verdict, you must select one of your number to act as foreperson who will preside over your deliberation and will be your spokesperson here in court.

During your deliberation, you will have all the exhibits which were admitted into evidence, these written instructions and forms of verdict which have been prepared for your convenience.

Your verdict must be unanimous. As soon as you have agreed upon a verdict, have it signed and dated by your foreperson and then return with it to this room.

Now you will listen to the arguments of counsel who will endeavor to aid you to reach a proper verdict by refreshing in your minds the evidence and by showing the application thereof to the law; but, whatever counsel may say, you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed in your deliberation by the evidence as you understand it and remember it to be and by the law as given you in these instructions, with the sole, fixed and steadfast purpose of doing equal and exact justice between the defendant and the State of Nevada.

GIVEN;


DISTRICT JUDGE

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM LESTER WITTER,
#1204227

Defendant.

CASE NO. C117513

DEPT. NO. IX

DOCKET NO. W

-FILED IN OPEN COURT-

June 28, 1995 19 5:10 PM

LORETTA BOWMAN, CLERK

By *Bernice Stucky* Deputy

VERDICT

We, the jury in the above entitled case, find the defendant
WILLIAM LESTER WITTER, Guilty of COUNT I - MURDER OF THE FIRST
DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON.

DATED this 28 day of June, 1995.

Mark A. Fleming
FOREPERSON

1549

CE31

Witter, William
Recd. 2/12/02 DS-4612
Prior Counsel- D. Schieck

RA000665

ORIGINAL

FILED

2008 JUL 15 1A 8:55

CLERK OF THE COURT

RSPN
DAVID ROGER
Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #002781
STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Nevada Bar #004352
200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
(702) 671-2500
Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

WILLIAM WITTER,
#1204227

Defendant.

CASE NO: C117513

DEPT NO: II

RESPONSE AND MOTION TO DISMISS 3RD POST-CONVICTION PETITION

DATE OF HEARING: 8/7/08
TIME OF HEARING: 10:30 AM

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada, by DAVID ROGER, District Attorney, through STEVEN S. OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby submits the attached Response and Motion to Dismiss Defendant's 3rd Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus.

This response is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the attached points and authorities in support hereof, and oral argument at the time of hearing, if deemed necessary by this Honorable Court.

///

///

///

///

RECEIVED
JUL 15 2008
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 INTRODUCTION

3 This case concerns a successive state petition for writ of habeas corpus filed herein on
4 April 28, 2008. In 1995, Petitioner was convicted of Murder With Deadly Weapon, Attempt
5 Sexual Assault With Deadly Weapon, and Burglary following a jury trial for stabbing to
6 death James Cox and assaulting his wife, Kathryn Cox, and was sentenced to death. Witter
7 v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996). Witter's first state habeas petition was denied
8 in 2000, which decision was affirmed on appeal in an unpublished order by the Nevada
9 Supreme Court in 2001. Petitioner pursued a federal habeas petition in 2001 until returning
10 to state court with a second state habeas petition which was denied by written findings filed
11 in September 2007. The matter is currently on appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court.
12 Meanwhile, Witter now has filed a third state habeas petition raising a single issue regarding
13 the constitutionality of Jury Instruction #9 on premeditation.

14
15 ARGUMENT

16 The instant post-conviction petition is filed almost twelve (12) years after the direct
17 appeal in violation of the one-year time bar of NRS 34.726. Additionally, the current
18 petition is Witter's third attempt at post-conviction relief and is barred as a successive
19 petition per NRS 34.810. The State also affirmatively pleads laches and invokes the five-
20 year time bar of NRS 34.800. Absent a showing of good cause and prejudice sufficient to
21 overcome each of these bars, Witter's petition must be dismissed. Additionally, as this issue
22 was previously raised in the case and addressed on the merits it is barred by law of the case
23 where the facts are substantially the same.¹

24 Witter alleges that recent intervening case authority of Polk v. Sandoval, 503 F.3d
25 903 (9th Cir. 2007), constitutes good cause for failing to challenge Jury Instruction #9

26
27 ¹ On direct appeal, the Nevada Supreme Court held that Witter was not entitled to a specific instruction separately
28 defining "deliberation" because jury instruction #9 in this case accurately defined both premeditation and deliberation.
Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 917-18, 921 P.2d 886, 893 (1996)

1 previously or for raising it again. Although Polk v. Sandoval was published on September
2 11, 2007, the basis for the 9th Circuit's ruling was not new law but was federal precedent
3 decided decades earlier. See Sandstrom v. Montana, 442 U.S. 510 (1979); Francis v.
4 Franklin, 471 U.S. 307 (1985); In re Winship, 397 U.S. 358 (1970). In other words, the
5 underlying argument and authority relied upon in Polk v. Sandoval has always been
6 available to the defense and the Polk opinion in 2007 does not provide Witter with any new
7 claim.

8 Furthermore, the holding in Polk v. Sandoval has no application to Witter's case
9 which was final on direct appeal in December of 1996. At that time, Nevada defined murder
10 in accord with the so-called *Kazalyn* instruction and viewed the term "deliberate" as simply
11 redundant to "premeditated." Powell v. State, 108 Nev. 700, 708-10, 838 P.2d 921, 926-27
12 (1992). Under such a definition of murder, Instruction #9 in the present case is a correct
13 statement of law. There is no unconstitutional mandatory presumption or failure to instruct
14 on a material element where premeditation and deliberation are synonymous. It was not
15 until the year 2000 that Nevada departed from the *Kazalyn* instruction and changed the
16 definition of murder to include willful, deliberate and premeditated as three distinct
17 elements. Byford v. State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000). It is only under Byford's
18 new definition of murder that the 9th Circuit found the *Kazalyn* instruction to violate federal
19 law. Unlike Witter, Polk was entitled to the Byford change in law because Polk's case was
20 not yet final on direct appeal when Byford was published in 2000. The Polk decision does
21 not address retroactivity and the law remains that Nevada's change in the
22 premeditation/deliberation instruction has only prospective application. Garner v. State, 116
23 Nev. 770, 6 P.3d 1013 (2000).

24 Even if Byford and the new definition of murder were to apply to Witter's case, any
25 error in Instruction #9 would be harmless beyond a reasonable doubt. Witter was prosecuted
26 under alternative theories of premeditated murder and felony-murder. Although there was
27 no special verdict distinguishing these two theories, because the jury unanimously found
28 Witter guilty of the underlying attempt sexual assault and burglary charges, the jury must

1 have also agreed unanimously upon the associated felony-murder theories. In Bridges v.
2 State, 116 Nev. 752, 6 P.3d 1000, 1008 (2000), the defendant argued that the jury was
3 improperly instructed as to premeditation and deliberation. This Court ruled that the
4 defendant was not entitled to relief on this issue because the Byford instruction was not
5 retroactive and the evidence of First Degree Murder under a felony murder theory was
6 overwhelming. Id. The same applies to Witter.

7 The Nevada Supreme Court appears poised to revisit this issue and provide some
8 clarification in light of the 9th Circuit's recent Polk v. Sandoval decision. See Avrim Nika
9 SC 46586. However, exactly when an opinion may be forthcoming in the Nika case is
10 impossible to predict and could be many months or even a year away.

11 In the meantime, Polk v. Sandoval provides Witter with no good cause for
12 challenging Jury Instruction #9 again in violation of the time and procedural bars. Law of
13 the case continues to control the resolution of this issue.

14 WHEREFORE, the State respectfully requests that Witter's third post-conviction
15 petition be denied.

16 DATED this 14th day of July, 2008.

17 Respectfully submitted,

18 DAVID ROGER
19 Clark County District Attorney
Nevada Bar #002781

20
21
22 BY



23 STEVEN S. OWENS
24 Chief Deputy District Attorney
25 Nevada Bar #004352
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

GERALD J. BIERBAUM
GARY A. TAYLOR
FAX #(702) 388-5819

Eileen Davis

SSO/cd

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	0842	
CONNECTION TEL		3885819
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	07/15 08:49	
USAGE T	00'53	
PGS. SENT	6	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

DAVID ROGER
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

ROBERT W. TEUTON
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

NANCY BECKER
Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: Gerald Bierbaum / Gary Taylor **FAX#:** (702) 388-5819
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: William Witter, C117513
DATE: July 15, 2008

ORIGINAL

RPLY
FRANNY FORSMAN
Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 00014
GERALD J. BIERBAUM
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 11024C
GARY A. TAYLOR
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada Bar No. 11031C
411 E. Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577
(Fax) 388-5819

Attorney for Petitioner

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

WILLIAM L. WITTER,

Petitioner,

vs.

E.K. McDANIEL, et al.,

Respondents.

Case No. C117513
Dept. No. 2

REPLY TO RESPONSE TO PETITION
FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS
(POST-CONVICTION) AND
OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO
DISMISS

Hearing Date: 10/28/08
Hearing Time: 10:00 A.M.

Mr. Witter contends that Polk v. Sandoval, 503 F3d 903 (9th Cir. 2007), provided this Court with authority to both excuse his post-conviction habeas petition from any procedural bar (NRS 34.726, NRS 34.810, Laches) and supported an order from the Court granting relief. Respondent argues that "the basis for the 9th Circuit ruling [in Polk] was not new law but was federal precedent decided decades earlier." Motion to Dismiss, p.3. Thus, Respondent believed that, since the Court of Appeals in Polk, supra, relied on earlier cases, Mr. Witter's Polk claim was available during his earlier state post-conviction proceedings and his current claim must be untimely. However, Respondent's argument was defeated by the language of Polk itself.

FILED

SEP 29 11 01 AM '08
Clerk of the Court

CLERK OF THE COURT

SEP 29 2008

RECEIVED

RA000672

1 In Polk, the Court of Appeals held that the Nevada Supreme Court routinely erred
2 in its analysis the Kazalyn instruction by not recognizing due process:

3 Instead of acknowledging the violation of Polk's due process right, the
4 Nevada Supreme Court concluded that giving the Kazalyn instruction in cases
5 predating Byford [v. State 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000)] did not constitute
6 constitutional error. In doing so, the Nevada Supreme Court erred by conceiving
7 of the Kazalyn instruction issue as purely a matter of state law. Rather, the
8 question of whether there is a reasonable likelihood that the jury applied an
9 instruction in an unconstitutional manner is a "federal constitutional question."
10 [cite omitted]. The state court failed to analyze its own observations from Byford
11 under the proper lens of Montana, 442 U.S. 510, 99 S.Ct. 2450 (1979), Frances v.
12 Franklin [471 U.S. 307, 105 S.Ct. 1965 (1985)], and In Re Winship, [397 U.S.
13 358, 90 S.Ct. 1068 (1970)] and thus ignored the law the Supreme Court clearly
14 established in those decisions-that an instruction omitting an element of the crime
15 and relieving the state of its burden of proof violates the federal Constitution. See
16 Evanchyk v. Stewart, 340 F.3d 933, 939-40 (9th Cir.2003). Since the Nevada
17 Supreme Court "fail[ed] to apply the correct controlling authority," its decision
18 was contrary to clearly established federal law, as determined by the Supreme
19 Court. Clark v. Murphy, 331 F.3d 1062, 1067 (9th Cir.2003) (citing Williams v.
20 Taylor, 529 U.S. 362, 413-14, 120 S.Ct. 1495, 146 L.Ed.2d 389 (2000)).

21 Polk at 911. The Court of Appeals held the Nevada Supreme Court erroneously
22 determined that the Kazalyn instruction did not offend a defendants rights to due process
23 under the United States Constitution. Although the Court of Appeals holding was based
24 on United States Supreme Court precedent, this was the first time the erroneous analysis
25 by the Nevada Supreme Court was recognized. Before Polk, supra, the only authority
26 available to Mr. Witter was that from the Nevada Supreme Court, which failed to
27 recognize a due process issue arising from the Kazalyn instruction. Under previous
28 authority, this claim did not exist. The opinion in Polk, supra, was new precedent and the
failure to raise this issue earlier cannot be attributed to Mr. Witter. The dismissal of this
petition will unduly prejudice Mr. Witter. See NRS 34.726(1)(a, b).

Respondent argued that "It was not until the year 2000 that Nevada . . . changed
the definition of murder . . ."citing Byford v. State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000).
Motion to Dismiss, p. 3. Neither the Nevada Legislature, nor the Nevada Supreme Court,
changed or expanded the statutory definition of murder. In Garner v. State 116 Nev. 770,
789, 6 P.3d 1013, 1025 n. 9 (2000), the Nevada Supreme Court held "[b]asically, Byford
interprets and clarifies the meaning of a preexisting statute by resolving conflicting lines

1 in prior case law. Therefore, its reasoning is not altogether new.” The Nevada Supreme
2 Court did not create a new definition of murder in Byford, supra.

3 Similarly, the current statutory definition of first degree murder, Nev. Rev. Stat. §
4 200.030(1)(a), included the same language regarding premeditation and deliberation
5 which was first enacted by the territorial legislature in 1861. The original statute
6 provided:

7 All murder which shall be perpetrated by means of poison, or lying
8 in wait, torture, or by any other kind of willful deliberate, and premeditated
9 killing, or which shall be committed in the perpetration, or attempt of
10 perpetrate, any arson, rape, robbery, or burglary, shall be deemed murder of
the first degree; and all other kinds of murder shall be deemed murder of the
second degree. . . .

11 1861 Nev. Stat. § 17 at 58-59. The relevant language remained in all versions of the
12 statute continuously until now. See 5 Hillyer, Nevada Compiled Laws § 10068 at 3077
13 (1920), 2 Revised Laws of Nevada, § 6386 at 1832 (1912), Cutting, Compiled Laws of
14 Nevada § 4672 at 910 (1900), Baily and Hammond, General Statutes of Nevada § 4581 at
15 1018 (1885).

16 The legal and dictionary definitions of these terms at the time the statute was
17 adopted are indistinguishable from their common meanings. Premeditation is:

18 [a] design formed to commit a crime. . . before it is done. . . .
19 Premeditation differs essentially from will, because it supposes besides an
20 actual will, a deliberation and continued persistence which indicate more
21 perversity. The preparation of arms or other instruments required for the
execution of the crime, are indications of a premeditation, but are not
absolute proof of it. . . . Murder by poisoning must of necessity be done
with premeditation.

22 John Bouvier, Law Dictionary (1856), s.v. premeditation (emphasis added). Deliberation
23 means “[t]he act of the understanding, by which the party examines whether a thing
24 proposed ought to be done or not to be done. . . .” Id., s.v. deliberation.¹ Neither the
25

26
27 ¹ Premeditation is the process simply of thinking about a proposed killing before
engaging in the homicidal conduct, and “deliberation” is the process of carefully weighing such
28 matters as the wisdom of going ahead with the proposed killing, the manner in which the killing will
be accomplished, and the consequences which may be visited upon the killer if and when

1 Nevada statute defining murder, nor the core concepts providing that definition, have
2 changed for more than a hundred years. The definition recognized in Byford, supra, has
3 been present since the inception of the murder statute. Contrary to Respondent's
4 argument, Byford did not change the definition of murder or provide a "new" definition.
5 Motion to Dismiss, p. 3. The due process violation associated with the erroneous
6 Kazalyn instruction was not based upon a new statutory definition.

7 Respondent argued that Mr. Witter was not entitled to a proper jury instruction that
8 comports with due process because his case was affirmed on appeal in 1996. Respondent
9 argued that "the Polk decision does not address retroactivity and the law remains that
10 Nevada's change in the premeditation / deliberation instruction has only prospective
11 application." Motion to Dismiss, p. 3. Respondent is incorrect. In Polk, supra, the Court
12 of Appeals considered only whether an erroneous jury instruction violated due process.
13 Any "change" in Nevada State law was not an issue before the Court :

14 Instead of acknowledging the violation of Polk's due process right,
15 the Nevada Supreme Court concluded that giving the Kazalyn instruction in
16 cases predating Byford did not constitute constitutional error. In doing so,
17 the Nevada Supreme Court erred by conceiving of the Kazalyn instruction
18 issue as purely a matter of state law. Rather, the question of whether there
19 is a reasonable likelihood that the jury applied an instruction in an
20 unconstitutional manner is a "federal constitutional question." [citation
omitted]. The state court failed to analyze its own observations from
Byford under the proper lens of Sandstrom, Franklin, and Winship, and thus
ignored the law the Supreme Court clearly established in those decisions-
that an instruction omitting an element of the crime and relieving the state
of its burden of proof violates the federal Constitution. See Evanchyk v.
Stewart, 340 F.3d 933, 939-40 (9th Cir.2003).

21 Polk at 911. The date on which Mr. Witter was convicted, sentenced, or his appeal
22 affirmed, is irrelevant. The trial judge provided the jury an erroneous jury instruction
23 which violated Mr. Witter's state and federal rights to due process. Mr. Witter does not
24 seek access to a newly minted state statutory protection. Mr. Witter demonstrated, and

25 _____
26 apprehended. "Deliberation" is present if the thinking, i.e., the "premeditation," is being done in
27 such a cool mental state, under such circumstances, and for such a period of time as to permit
28 'careful weighing' of the proposed decision. Although the process requires "some" time no specific
length of time is necessary. Charles E. Torcia, Wharton's Criminal Law § 140 at 181-184 (14th ed.
1979) (footnotes omitted); id. § 142 (15th ed. 2007); 2 Wayne R. LaFave, Substantive Criminal Law
§ 14.7(a) at 477-478 (2d ed. 2003).

1 attempts to persuade the Court to recognize, the same due process error which was
2 identified by the Court of Appeals in Polk, supra.

3 Respondent argued that any Polk error in Mr. Witter's trial was harmless beyond a
4 reasonable doubt because Mr. Witter was prosecuted under two different theories—
5 premeditated murder and felony murder. Respondent argued the evidence was sufficient
6 to support Mr. Witter's conviction under a theory of felony murder. Motion to Dismiss,
7 p. 3 - 4. However, Respondent's argument fails. The United States Supreme Court held:

8 With respect to findings of guilt on criminal charges, the Court
9 consistently has followed the rule that the jury's verdict must be set aside if
10 it could be supported on one ground but not on another, and the reviewing
11 court was uncertain which of the two grounds was relied upon by the jury in
12 reaching the verdict. See, e.g., Yates v. United States, 354 U.S. 298, 312,
13 77 S.Ct. 1064, 1073, 1 L.Ed.2d 1356 (1957); Stromberg v. California, 283
14 U.S. 359, 367-368, 51 S.Ct. 532, 535, 75 L.Ed. 1117 (1931). In reviewing
15 death sentences, the Court has demanded even greater certainty that the
16 jury's conclusions rested on proper grounds. See, e.g., Lockett v. Ohio, 438
17 U.S., at 605, 98 S.Ct., at 2965 ("[T]he risk that the death penalty will be
18 imposed in spite of factors which may call for a less severe penalty ... is
19 unacceptable and incompatible with the commands of the Eighth and
20 Fourteenth Amendments"); Andres v. United States, 333 U.S. 740, 752, 68
21 S.Ct. 880, 886, 92 L.Ed. 1055 (1948) ("That reasonable men might derive a
22 meaning from the instructions given other than the proper meaning of § 567
23 is probable. In death cases doubts such as those presented here should be
24 resolved in favor of the accused"); accord, Zant v. Stephens, 462 U.S. 862,
25 884-885, 103 S.Ct. 2733, 2746-2747, 77 L.Ed.2d 235 (1983).

26 Mills v. Maryland 486 U.S. 367, 376, 108 S.Ct. 1860, 1866 (1988). Even though,
27 assuming Respondent was correct, the jury's verdict might be supported under a felony
28 murder theory, it cannot be supported under a theory of premeditated murder, given the
holding in Polk, supra. The jury provided no special verdict, or indication, of the theory
under which Mr. Witter was convicted. Indeed, from the record, it was impossible to
determine which of the two grounds was relied upon by the jury. The Court may not
solely rely on the presentation of evidence which supported a conviction under a theory of
felony murder in order to avoid the consequences of Polk, supra.

Respondent argued that Mr. Witter's claim is barred under the doctrine of law of
the case. Motion to Dismiss, p. 4. In Mitchell v. State 122 Nev. 1269, 149 P.3d 33
(2006), the Nevada Supreme Court held that, in circumstances involving intervening case


1 law, the court should decline to apply the doctrine of law of the case. Id. at 37; see also
2 Hsu v. County of Clark 173 P.3d 724, 728 (2007). Polk is new, and intervening, case
3 law. The doctrine of law of the case is inapplicable to Mr. Witter's claim.

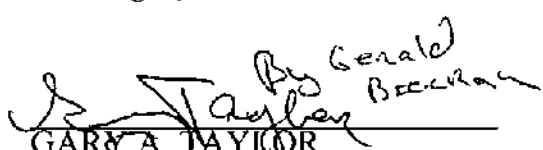
4 **Conclusion**

5 For the reasons stated above, and in the allegations of the petition, Mr. Witter
6 requests the Court deny Respondent's motion to dismiss his post-conviction habeas
7 petition and grant him relief.

8 Respectfully submitted this 29th day of September, 2008.

9 FRANNY A. FORSMAN
10 Federal Public Defender

11 
12 GERALD J. BIERBAUM
13 Assistant Federal Public Defender
14 Nevada Bar No. 11024C
15 411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
16 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101


17 
18 GARY A. TAYLOR
19 Nevada Bar No. 11031C
20 Assistant Federal Public Defender
21 411 East Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250
22 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

23 Attorneys for Petitioner
24
25
26
27
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

Catherine Cortez Masto
Attorney General
Robert E. Wieland
Senior Deputy Attorney General
Criminal Justice Division
5420 Kietzke Lane, Suite 202
Reno, Nevada 89511

Office of the District Attorney
Regional Justice Center, Third Floor
Attn: Steven Owens, Deputy District Attorney
200 Lewis Avenue
PO Box 552212
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155


An employee of the Federal Public Defender

ORIGINAL

FILED

Nov 24 3 49 PM '08

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **ORDR**

2 DAVID ROGER
3 Clark County District Attorney
4 Nevada Bar #002781
5 STEVEN S. OWENS
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney
7 Nevada Bar #004352
8 200 Lewis Avenue
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212
10 (702) 671-2500
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

7 DISTRICT COURT
8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

8 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

9 Plaintiff,

10 -vs-

11 WILLIAM WITTER,
12 #1204227

13 Defendant.

CASE NO: C117513

DEPT NO: II

14 **FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF**
15 **LAW AND ORDER**

16 DATE OF HEARING: 10/28/08
17 TIME OF HEARING: 10:30 A.M.

18 THIS CAUSE having come on for hearing before the Honorable VALORIE J.
19 VEGA, District Judge, on the 28th day of October, 2008, the Petitioner not being present,
20 represented by GERALD BIERBAUM, Assistant Federal Public Defender, the Respondent
21 being represented by DAVID ROGER, District Attorney, by and through STEVEN S.
22 OWENS, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and the Court having considered the matter,
23 including briefs, transcripts, arguments of counsel, and documents on file herein, this Court
24 now makes the following findings of fact and conclusions of law.

25 This case concerns a successive State Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus filed herein
26 on April 28, 2008. In 1995, Petitioner was convicted of Murder with a Deadly Weapon,
27 Attempt Sexual Assault with a Deadly Weapon and Burglary, following a jury trial for
28 stabbing to death James Cox and assaulting his wife, Kathryn Cox, and was sentenced to

CLERK OF THE COURT

NOV 24 2008

RECEIVED

1 death. Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 921 P.2d 886 (1996). Witter's first state habeas
2 petition was denied in 2000, which decision was affirmed on appeal in an unpublished order
3 by the Nevada Supreme Court in 2001. Petitioner pursued a federal habeas petition in 2001
4 until returning to State court with a second state habeas petition which was denied by written
5 findings filed in September 2007. The matter is currently on appeal to the Nevada Supreme
6 Court. Meanwhile, Witter now has filed a third state habeas petition raising a single issue
7 regarding the constitutionality of Jury Instruction #9 on premeditation.

8 FINDINGS OF FACT

9 The instant post-conviction petition is filed more than twelve (12) years after
10 the direct appeal in violation of the one-year time bar of NRS 34.726. Additionally, the
11 current petition is Witter's third attempt at post-conviction relief and is barred as a
12 successive petition per NRS 34.810. The State also affirmatively pleads laches and invokes
13 the five-year time bar of NRS 34.800. Absent a showing of good cause and prejudice
14 sufficient to overcome each of these bars, Witter's petition must be dismissed.

15 This Court denies the petition and discharges the writ based on procedural grounds as
16 being barred as successive under NRS 34 and also as Witter is not entitled to a new
17 definition under Polk v. Sandoval, 503 F.3d 903 (9th Cir. 2007), and, therefore, this petition
18 and writ are precluded by the law of the case under Kazalyn v. State, 108 Nev. 67, 825 P.2d
19 578 (1992). Because this issue was previously raised in the case and addressed on the merits
20 it is barred by law of the case where the facts are substantially the same. On direct appeal,
21 the Nevada Supreme Court held that Witter was not entitled to a specific instruction
22 separately defining "deliberation" because Jury Instruction #9 in this case accurately defined
23 both premeditation and deliberation. Witter v. State, 112 Nev. 908, 917-18, 921 P.2d 886,
24 893 (1996).

25 Even if Byford and the new definition of murder were to apply to Witter's case, any
26 error in Instruction #9 would be harmless beyond a reasonable doubt. Witter was prosecuted
27 under alternative theories of premeditated murder and felony-murder. Although there was
28 no special verdict distinguishing these two theories, because the jury unanimously found

1 Witter guilty of the underlying Attempt Sexual Assault and Burglary charges, the jury must
2 have also agreed unanimously upon the associated felony-murder theories.

3 Alternatively, the Court further denies the petition and discharges the writ based on
4 the totality of the circumstances of the interaction between Witter and the two victims at the
5 time of the commission of the offense as it appears that evidence of deliberation is clear and
6 any error in the instruction is harmless beyond a reasonable doubt pursuant to Byford v.
7 State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000) and Santana v. State, 122 Nev. 1458, 148 P.3d 741
8 (2006).

9 Polk v. Sandoval provides Witter with no good cause for challenging Jury Instruction
10 #9 again in violation of the time and procedural bars. Law of the case continues to control
11 the resolution of this issue.

12 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

13 Witter alleges that recent intervening case authority of Polk v. Sandoval, 503 F.3d
14 903 (9th Cir. 2007), constitutes good cause for failing to challenge Jury Instruction #9
15 previously or for raising it again. Although Polk v. Sandoval was published on September
16 11, 2007, the basis for the 9th Circuit's ruling was not new law but was federal precedent
17 decided decades earlier. See Sandstrom v. Montana, 442 U.S. 510 (1979); Francis v.
18 Franklin, 471 U.S. 307 (1985); In re Winship, 397 U.S. 358 (1970). In other words, the
19 underlying argument and authority relied upon in Polk v. Sandoval has always been
20 available to the defense and the Polk opinion in 2007 does not provide Witter with any new
21 claim.

22 Furthermore, the holding in Polk v. Sandoval has no application to Witter's case
23 which was final on direct appeal in December of 1996. At that time, Nevada defined murder
24 in accord with the so-called *Kazalyn* instruction and viewed the term "deliberate" as simply
25 redundant to "premeditated." Powell v. State, 108 Nev. 700, 708-10, 838 P.2d 921, 926-27
26 (1992). Under such a definition of murder, Instruction #9 in the present case is a correct
27 statement of law. There is no unconstitutional mandatory presumption or failure to instruct
28 on a material element where premeditation and deliberation are synonymous. It was not

1 until the year 2000 that Nevada departed from the *Kazalyn* instruction and changed the
2 definition of murder to include willful, deliberate and premeditated as three distinct
3 elements. Byford v. State, 116 Nev. 215, 994 P.2d 700 (2000). It is only under Byford's
4 new definition of murder that the 9th Circuit found the *Kazalyn* instruction to violate federal
5 law. Unlike Witter, Polk was entitled to the Byford change in law because Polk's case was
6 not yet final on direct appeal when Byford was published in 2000. The Polk decision does
7 not address retroactivity and the law remains that Nevada's change in the
8 premeditation/deliberation instruction has only prospective application. Garner v. State, 116
9 Nev. 770, 6 P.3d 1013 (2000).

10 In Bridges v. State, 116 Nev. 752, 6 P.3d 1000, 1008 (2000), the defendant argued
11 that the jury was improperly instructed as to premeditation and deliberation. This Court
12 ruled that the defendant was not entitled to relief on this issue because the Byford instruction
13 was not retroactive and the evidence of First Degree Murder under a felony murder theory
14 was overwhelming. Id. The same applies to Witter.

15 **ORDER**


16 THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Petition for Post-Conviction
17 Relief shall be, and it is, hereby denied.

18 DATED this 24th day of November, 2008.

19 
20 DISTRICT JUDGE

21 235

22 DAVID ROGER
23 DISTRICT ATTORNEY
24 Nevada Bar #002781

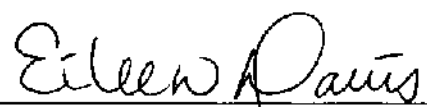
25 BY 
26 STEVEN S. OWENS
27 Chief Deputy District Attorney
28 Nevada Bar #004352

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

I hereby certify that service of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order, was made this 21st day of November, 2008, by facsimile transmission to:

GERALD BIERBAUM
GARY TAYLOR
FAX #(702) 388-5819



Employee for the District Attorney's
Office

SSO/cd

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO	0960	
CONNECTION TEL		3885819
CONNECTION ID		
ST. TIME	11/21 10:48	
USAGE T	01'03	
PGS. SENT	7	
RESULT	OK	



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

DAVID ROGER
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

TERESA M. LOWRY
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

NANCY BECKER
Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: Gerald Bierbaum / Gary Taylor **FAX#:** (702) 388-5819

FROM: Steven S. Owens

SUBJECT: William Witter, C117513 - Findings

DATE: November 21, 2008

*** TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

TX/RX NO 0947
CONNECTION TEL 3885819
CONNECTION ID
ST. TIME 11/14 16:56
USAGE T 00'50
PGS. SENT 5
RESULT OK



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
CRIMINAL APPEALS UNIT

DAVID ROGER
District Attorney

CHRISTOPHER J. LALLI
Assistant District Attorney

TERESA M. LOWRY
Assistant District Attorney

MARY-ANNE MILLER
County Counsel

STEVEN S. OWENS
Chief Deputy

NANCY BECKER
Deputy

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

Fax No. (702) 382-5815

Telephone No. (702) 671-2750

TO: Gerald Bierbaum / Gary Taylor **FAX#:** (702) 388-5819
FROM: Steven S. Owens
SUBJECT: William Witter, C117513
DATE: November 14, 2008

Gentlemen:

The following Findings will be submitted to Judge Vega on November 21, 2008.

Sincerely,
Steven S. Owens

RA000685

ORIGINAL

1 NOTC

2 FRANNY A. FORSMAN

3 Federal Public Defender

4 Nevada Bar No. 000014

5 GERALD J. BIERBAUM

6 Assistant Federal Public Defender

7 Nevada Bar No. 11031C

8 GARY A. TAYLOR

9 Nevada Bar No. 11024C

10 411 E. Bonneville Avenue, Suite 250

11 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

12 (702) 388-6577

13 (Fax) 388-5819

FILED

DEC 19 2 19 PM '08

CLERK OF THE COURT

14 Attorneys for Petitioner

CLARK COUNTY

DISTRICT OF NEVADA

15 WILLIAM L. WITTER,

16 Petitioner,

17 vs.

18 E.K. McDANIEL, Warden of Ely
19 State Prison, and CATHERINE CORTEZ
20 MASTO, Attorney General of the State of
21 Nevada,

22 Respondents.

Case No. C117513

Dept. No. 2

23 NOTICE OF APPEAL

24 NOTICE is hereby given that petitioner, William Witter appeals to the Nevada
25 Supreme Court from the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law and Order denying the Petition
26 for Post-Conviction Relief entered in this action on November 24, 2008. Notice of Entry of
27 Decision and Order of the foregoing order was filed and mailed on November 26, 2008.

28 Respectfully submitted this day of December, 2008.

FRANNY A. FORSMAN

Federal Public Defender

Gerald J. Bierbaum

Assistant Federal Public Defender

Gary A. Taylor

Assistant Federal Public Defender


1 **CERTIFICATE OF MAILING**

2 In accordance with Rule 5(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, the undersigned hereby
3 certifies that on this 19th day of December, 2008, she caused to be deposited for mailing in the United
4 States mail, first-class postage prepaid, a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF**
5 **APPEAL** addressed to the parties as follows:

6 David Roger
7 Clark County District Attorney
8 Steven S. Owens
9 Chief Deputy District Attorney
10 Office of the District Attorney
11 Regional Justice Center, Third Floor
12 200 Lewis Avenue
13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

11 Catherine Cortez Masto
12 Attorney General
13 Victor Hugo Schulze II
14 Deputy Attorney General
15 Attorney General's Office
16 555 E. Washington Ave., #3900
17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

15 William L. Witter
16 Id No. 47405
17 Ely State Prison
18 P.O. Box 1989
19 Ely, Nevada 89301

18 
19 _____
20 An employee of the Federal Public Defender
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28